

**SACRAMENTAL RECORDS
OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS**
VOLUME 1, 1718-1750

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor of the Archdiocese and Editor

Dr. Charles E. Nolan,
Associate Archdiocesan Archivist and Associate Editor

**New Orleans
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1987**

© Copyright 1987

The Roman Catholic Church
of the Archdiocese of New Orleans

Library of Congress Card Catalog No. 86-062769

Published by the Archives of the Archdiocese of New
Orleans, 1100 Chartres St., New Orleans, LA 70116-2596

Printed in the United States of America by BookCrafters,
Chelsea, Michigan

DEDICATION

This initial volume is dedicated to the memory of the first Archbishop of New Orleans, His Grace, the Most Reverend Archbishop Antoine Blanc, and to our present Ordinary, His Excellency, the Most Reverend Philip M. Hannan.

Archbishop Antoine Blanc was named as the first Archbishop of New Orleans in 1850 after serving as bishop from 1835 to 1850. It was he who gave the current archives complex its present form. He was an outstanding religious and civic leader who made significant contributions to the growth and renewal of 19th-century Louisiana Catholicism.

Archbishop Philip M. Hannan (1965-) has consistently encouraged and supported the restoration of the former Ursuline Convent/Archbishopric complex (now known as the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial) where the historical archives are presently housed. He has established a strong archdiocesan records and archives program and constantly fosters a better understanding of our Louisiana Catholic heritage, while he directs the multitudinous spiritual endeavors which are his responsibility. As was Archbishop Antoine Blanc, Archbishop Hannan is a dynamic civic leader.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
January 8, 1987

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

AN - Archives Nationales in Paris
b - baptized
bcs - baptismal ceremonies supplied; child usually
baptized privately in danger of death
bn - born on
cf - confer or see
cir - circa or about
da - days old
dec - deceased
fem - feminine
i - interred
m - married
masc - masculine
mo - months old
p - proxy for absent sponsor
s - sponsor
SCB - St. Charles Borromeo Church, Destrehan
SLC - St. Louis Church (Cathedral), New Orleans
sp - spouse of
yr - years old
w - witness
@ - alternate form of name, often found in same entry
? - spelling uncertain because of handwriting or page
deterioration
[o] - name omitted in text; name unknown; unnamed infant
[*] - page deteriorated; information lost
[a/b] - letter(s) uncertain; two most probable variations

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DEDICATION	v
ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS	vi
SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1720-1750	viii
INTRODUCTION by Rev. Msgr. Earl C. Woods	ix
INDEX to Sacramental Records	1

SUMMARY OF EXISTING SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1720-1750

Year	St. Louis Church			St. Charles Church BMF
	Bapt	Marr	Fun	
1720	o	i	o	o
1721	o	x	o	o
1722	o	x	o	o
1723	o	x	o	o
1724	o	x	i	o
1725	o	x	x	o
1726	o	x	x	o
1727	o	x	x	o
1728	o	x	i	o
1729	i	x	i	o
1730	i	x	i	o
1731	x	x	x	o
1732	x	x	x	o
1733	x	x	x	o
1734	o	o	i	o
1735	o	o	o	o
1736	o	o	o	o
1737	o	o	o	o
1738	o	o	o	o
1739	o	o	o	x
1740	o	o	o	x
1741	o	o	o	x
1742	o	o	o	x
1743	o	o	o	x
1744	x	o	o	x
1745	x	o	o	x
1746	x	o	o	x
1747	x	o	o	x
1748	x	o	o	x
1749	x	o	o	x
1750	x	o	o	x

x - complete records for year extant
o - no records for year extant
i - incomplete records for year extant

INTRODUCTION

The Catholic Diocese of New Orleans, known initially as the Diocese of Louisiana and the Floridas, was established on April 25, 1793, by Pope Clement XIV. The original diocese extended from the Canadian border to the Gulf of Mexico, from Spanish Texas to the Mississippi River and southern tip of Florida. Before the establishment of the diocese, the area was under the jurisdiction of the Bishop of Quebec and subsequently the Bishops of Santiago and Havana in Cuba. With the passage of time, numerous dioceses have been carved out of the original territory and the records of these dioceses have been transferred to their administrative entities to be retained there as part of their diocesan archives.

The Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans now embraces only the Louisiana civil parishes (counties) of Orleans, Jefferson, St. Bernard, Plaquemines, St. Charles, St. John the Baptist, Washington, and St. Tammany. The archdiocese is responsible only for those Catholic Church records pertaining to ecclesiastical entities in these civil parishes.

This volume inaugurates a new series of publications by the Department of Historical Archives of the Catholic Archdiocese of New Orleans. The purpose of this series is to provide a detailed index to the sacramental records now housed at the archdiocesan archives. The entire endeavor is under the direction and supervision of the chancellor who, by virtue of the Code of Canon Law of the Universal Church, is in charge of archives and records. In some dioceses, an archivist may be appointed to assist the chancellor in discharging his responsibility.

Pertinent Information:

This first volume includes extant records of baptisms, marriages, and funerals that were registered between 1720 and 1750 at St. Louis Church (the present St. Louis Cathedral) in New Orleans and St. Charles Borromeo on the German Coast (the present St. Charles and St. John the Baptist civil parishes). Some ceremonies at other French colonial settlements are also found here.

This first volume of the archdiocesan sacramental index series has been five years in preparation. When the archives moved from the administration building on Walmsley Avenue to its present location in the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial on Chartres Street in 1978, I soon initiated a program to gather and preserve the early sacramental registers that were then housed in individual churches. The registers were placed in a special, climate-controlled vault with limited access. The first registers brought to the archives were those of St. Louis Cathedral, St. Anthony Chapel (Our Lady of Guadalupe), and Our Lady of Victory (originally Sainte Marie de l'Archeveche and later referred to as St. Mary Church on Chartres St). Others, such as the register of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan included in this index, have followed over the years. Additional registers are transferred periodically to the archives.

In 1981, a program to prepare a new, more accurate translation of the oldest sacramental records into English was initiated by the chancellor who is the principal notary of the archdiocese. Archdiocesan staff members and volunteers prepared this new translation that observes scholarly criteria for indicating spelling variations, gaps, and uncertainties. This scholarly approach to the index has resulted in a wealth of variant spellings of many early New Orleans and German Coast names.

The translation process has been slow and meticulous. Only in 1985 were the first translations sufficiently completed to begin plans for the publication of the initial volume of this index.

The acquisition of a computer by the chancellor, through a special donation which he solicited especially for the archives, allowed the staff to more easily and accurately transfer the handwritten copies of the new translations to a more usable and camera-ready format. The limitations of the archives' computer, plus the desire to have the first volume ready for 1987, led to the decision to select the 1750 cut-off date.

This index follows archdiocesan policy concerning the confidentiality of sacramental records. These records were created for sacramental reasons and thus record information valuable and necessary to this sacred purpose. This index, like archdiocesan sacramental certificates,

does not include information about race or legitimacy, although the former can often be deduced when the country of origin, e.g., Senegal or Ireland, is listed.

Certificates issued by the archdiocesan archives carry the following notation: "This entry was recorded as a sacramental record and not as a vital statistic. This certificate faithfully reproduces information contained in original entry, but does not certify the accuracy of the information in this entry." As will be explained below, several variations of the same name frequently appeared in a single entry, place names were often vague, and parentage was sometimes confused. Certificates cannot change original entries to conform to "correct" or more common surname spellings, except through a legal process.

The confidentiality and preservation of these registers limit their handling to staff members. Certified certificates of all original sacramental records can be obtained by mail from the archdiocesan archives. While the fragility of the original registers precludes photocopying these books, the staff will make copies from existing microfilm where possible. In many cases, such as St. Louis Cathedral Baptismal Books 1 and 2, legible copies are rarely possible.

This volume is intended to assist those who seek information from the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans concerning their ancestors. The book is a complete index for all surnames found in these records between 1718 and 1750. The volume will relieve the researcher of the need to request the staff to conduct a general search for a missing ancestor. Surname entries that do not appear in this index are not found in the archdiocesan records for this period.

A copy of archdiocesan policies concerning sacramental records is available upon request. All enquiries and requests concerning sacramental records should be addressed to:

The Chancellor
Department of Historical Archives
Archdiocese of New Orleans
1100 Chartres St.
New Orleans, LA 70116-2596.

Format and Content:

The format and content of this volume are shaped by its purpose. It is an index to sacred acts - baptisms, marriages, and funerals written down for sacramental purposes. Only those records with a decipherable surname can be included. Many baptisms, marriages, and funerals of Black and Indian slaves, premature or unnamed infants, and unknown travellers are omitted because of the lack of family names. A small number of records are also excluded because they are so deteriorated that surnames are completely lost or illegible. It must be remembered when perusing this volume that the term "surname" may refer to either a family name or to a sobriquet or "nickname."

The 2,725 entries listed in this index under 1,607 main surnames are taken from six sets of baptismal, marriage, and funeral records:

1. [ARCHIVES NATIONALES, NEW ORLEANS SACRAMENTAL RECORDS, 1724-1734] is actually a collection of nine separate reports that were sent to Paris by New Orleans pastors. These records are coded AN, plus the report name, e.g. B[baptisms] 1729, F[unerals] 1727-28. These records were summarized (rather than transcribed) from original entries, notarized, and sent to French government officials. These official acts were then recopied into their present form in Paris. The opportunity for mistakes in this copying process is evident. Several unintelligible entries are obviously the result of a hurried summary that skipped a line, misread a surname for a first name, or simply guessed at a difficult spelling. Etienne MOROPAYS was recorded as "a soldier in the company of DUTISNE and Catherine VULUAY, his mother and father," an obvious scrambling of lines during the copying process. The archives' copy of these records was provided by Samuel Wilson, Jr.

2. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL MARRIAGES, 1720-1730] is the earliest local register. The volume is coded SLC, M1 and includes 227 pages. The volume contains one 1718 marriage (PITARD-SEQUIN) that took place at Dauphin Island. During the latter French period, the book was recopied into its present form because the original was already badly deteriorated. While the original perished in the March 21, 1788, fire, the copy was saved. Since this is a copy, the signatures of spouses and witnesses exist only in the

transcriber's hand rather than in the original. In some marriages, as many as four different spellings of a single surname appear; it cannot be determined if these accurately reflect the original.

3. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1731-1733] exists in its original form, although several pages have been lost, many entries are almost illegible, and the pagination is inconsistent. This volume is coded SLC, B1, and includes approximately 180 used pages; marriages and funerals as well as baptisms are found in the register.

4. [ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1744-1753] is also still extant in the original and numbers 220 pages. The volume is coded SLC, B2; only those entries through December 31, 1750, are included in this index.

5. [ST. CHARLES BORROMEIO, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS, 1739-1755] is another original register that numbers 182 pages. One page - folio 29 - is missing; the lost page creates a gap between August 18 and November 15, 1744. This register is coded SCB, B1; only those entries through December 31, 1750, are included in this index.

6. Early sacramental acts from one later St. Louis Cathedral register are also included in this index. A loose sheet of 1731 baptisms and marriages was incorrectly attached to page 97 of ST. LOUIS CATHEDRAL BAPTISMS, 1767-1771 (SLC, B6).

The sacramental acts recorded in these volumes took place in several areas of the early French Louisiana colony, for many ceremonies that were recorded in New Orleans took place at Old Biloxi, New Biloxi, the Rapids, Mobile, Dauphin Island, Yazoo, Natchez, Natchitoches, La Balize, Houmas, Pascagoula, and various concessions. Several such records include the notation that the ceremony took place in the Diocese of Quebec, a reminder that the ecclesiastical Diocese of Quebec included the Louisiana colony during this period.

The frequent references to Natchez, Houmas, Yazoo, Pointe Coupee, Arkansas, Illinois and other early military posts generally refer to the region rather than just the post itself. Although Natchez, Arkansas, and Illinois are used in this text, a more accurate translation would often be "the region of the Natchez Indians, the Arkansas area,

or the Illinois region." "Parish" likewise refers, on occasion, to a general area rather than a small, church community.

The researcher will note significant gaps in the early Catholic New Orleans records from colonial Louisiana. Two devastating fires destroyed many original sacramental records from this period. When the March 21, 1788, fire broke out in New Orleans, Fr. Antonio de Sedella moved some of the sacramental records to the home of the Director of Tobacco. When the priest was notified that the Ursuline Convent was threatened, he had the presence of mind to gather up the remaining registers and papers and "throw" them in the Plaza facing the church [Jackson Square] before rushing to help the Nuns. The director's house with the church records was quickly consumed by fire. The registers here indexed are those Fr. Antonio left in Jackson Square.

Another fire took place in 1877 and destroyed the rectory of St. Charles Borromeo in Destrehan. All the early sacramental records were destroyed except the volume noted above. An earlier St. Charles register possibly was among the victims of the fire.

This index also notes the loss of several other sacramental books. The registers of both Natchez and Yazoo posts were destroyed by the Indians in the 1729 massacres. The records of Chaptitoulas and Diron concessions as well as Dauphin Island were already no longer extant when baptisms and marriages were re-recorded at St. Louis Church. Many marriages at the Old and New Biloxi settlements were recorded at New Orleans.

The information recorded in each sacramental entry varies greatly. In a few cases, no more than a first name of a deceased newcomer was known; in other cases, detailed lists of wedding witnesses were included. Some facts, such as age, were generally recorded only in funeral records.

Each entry in this index includes the following information when it forms part of the original record: the person's name, date of ceremony, place of ceremony (when different from church where ceremony was recorded), type of ceremony (baptism, marriage, or funeral), date of birth, occupation, age, parents' names, and titles of honor or

nobility. The city and region of birth and residence are also listed.

Information contained in marriage records is divided between the entries for the two spouses. Personal information is included under each spouse's name, while the witnesses are listed only with the husband's entry. The reader must examine the entries for both spouses to find all the information contained in an individual marriage record.

Some noteworthy historical facts are included in this index, e.g. the burials of Michel SANCON and Francois VIEILLE VIGNE in the Gentilly Cemetery, Catherline ARLU's death at the Ursuline Convent, Jean RONDOT's death among the Houmas Indians while coming down the Mississippi River to New Orleans from Pointe Coupee, and the 1730 registration of Henry TOURLEBAT and Toinette JEANTOTTE's earlier marriage because the Indians had burned the Yazoo sacramental records.

Individual church parishes in large French cities such as Paris and Lyons as well as ship names for newly-arrived residents are omitted. Legible witnesses are listed for marriages; sponsors, for baptisms. When a particular detail is not found in an entry, this signifies it was omitted in the original record or is presently illegible.

All extant records with surnames are found in this index. Researchers who do not find early colonial ancestors here after reviewing various possible spellings can presuppose that the ceremony was not recorded or that the record has perished.

The original acts from which this index was compiled were written in French. The spelling of names and places was usually phonetic, the use of accents was erratic, and the usual sacramental format differed from priest to priest and even from entry to entry. Family names as they were recorded by the priests and even signed by the participants sometimes bear only a vague resemblance to later versions of these same names. In many baptismal entries, the mother's name was spelled with great variations on different occasions; each of these variations is preserved in this index. Only spelling variations that appear in the original records are included here.

The "Frenchification" of German names has been well noted in Louisiana literature. The familiar story of the French official who substituted LABRANCHE for the strange-sounding ZWEIG has often been repeated. This volume, however, documents a far more widespread and significant practice in early colonial Louisiana - the "phoneticization" of all names as well as geographical locations.

In a society where the spoken rather than the written word was the common mode of communication, the early priests simply recorded names as they sounded. When Hans Jakub TUTZEK, a native of Bohemia, was a witness of the marriage of Charles CLOMBE and Marie Catherine WAGENSBACK at St. Charles Parish in 1746, Fr. Pierre listed the strange-sounding name as Jean Jacques TOUTCHEK. At a baptism the previous year, the same priest had recorded the name as Jacques TOUTCHAIQUE. A guttural accent or a soft-spoken tone resulted in a new variation of a familiar name.

This lack of concern about spelling is reflected in the numerous records where the same family name is spelled two, three, and, in a few cases such as the 1726 marriage of Anne Margueritte SCHIND, four different ways in a single entry. As often as Andreas SCHANTZ signed the St. Charles registers, Frs. Remy, Pierre, Barnabe, and Prosper never spelled the first name correctly; to them, he was Andre. In general, the priests made no attempt to exactly match the names they recorded with the signature of a parent, spouse, witness, or sponsor.

In addition, those who were literate did not always spell their names consistently. Jannette ROUSAU/ROUSSOU was a baptismal sponsor twice in January, 1749; she signed as ROUSSOU on January 20 and ROUSAU on January 25. Parents and children as well as brothers and sisters frequently used different surname spellings.

All legible name variations of those baptized, married, or interred are included in the main family name entries in this index, e.g. DUPS is a variation of TOUPS; AIDELMAYER, a variation of EDELMAIER; MORAUX, another form of MOREAU. Name variations of parents, witnesses, and sponsors are NOT indicated under the main surname entry, but rather are included with each individual record. Thus, BAGENSPACHE does not appear among the main surname

variations of WAGENSBACH, but rather is found in the baptismal entry of Henry NEGELE whose godmother was listed as Maria Barba BABENSPACHE. Also, common, modern spellings are not added, e.g. ROME with ROMMEL/ROMEL; MATHERNE, with MATERNE/MATNERN.

As a general principle, the preferred spelling was taken first from a legible signature, then from the main text entry, and, finally, from the marginal note. Where different signatures or main entry names appear, the most frequent spelling was adopted.

First name spellings varied as frequently as surnames. More than 20 variations of Genevieve appear in this index, including Gennieve, Geniefe, Genevieve, Genevief, and even Genevievie.

A second significant element in tracing families is also documented here - the assumption of new names in Louisiana. More than 200 cases are found here of people, particularly soldiers, who assumed a new identity, e.g. Joseph ARBIANY [@BIANI] became Joseph LEPETIT; Jacques BEGON became Jacques BELLAIR; Antoine CLERMONT from Naples became Antoine ST. ANTOINE; Guillaume LE ROUX from Bibry became Guillaume BIBRY, one of several who assumed his new surname from his home region. Some of the surnames were obviously descriptive: JOLLY COEUR, RUDE AUX POULES, SANS CHAGRIN, SANS REGRET. Many assumed name are found only among the witnesses and sponsors; these are not included among the main surnames listed in bold print.

The French term to indicate that a new name was taken was dit. The editors, following Larousse as a guide, have translated this uniformly as "surnamed" although "alias," "also known as," or "nicknamed" would, in some cases, be more appropriate. JOLLY COEUR was perhaps a nickname rather than an alias.

The editors have made a special effort to assist researchers in identifying the many small towns and villages whose phonetic spelling makes them difficult to precisely locate. In general, English spellings are used for familiar locations such as Picardy, Reims, and Bern. Vague or uncertain spellings are left in the original, sometimes with an indication of a possible town or village which the person was trying to express to the priest. The phoneticization mentioned above made this process more

difficult, as when Jean Fleuran COSSES, a carpenter, was listed as a native of Oree [instead of Auray] in the Diocese of Vannes, and Louis DAUVERGNE, as a native of Dissoudant [instead of Issoudun] in Berry, Diocese of Bourges.

It is customary in critical editions of texts to indicate misspellings, grammatical mistakes, and historical inaccuracies with [sic] or [!]. Except for very unusual cases, this notation is omitted. Thus, "[sic]" is used to indicate that Elizabeth MEMOUY's baptism lists both her mother and godmother as Charlotte DUVAL [DUVALLE] and that Michael CONARD's baptismal date was recorded as July 32, 1744. These uses are the exception rather than the rule. The phonetic spelling of names and places would have necessitated the constant use of [sic] or [!] on every page of this index. The many strange spellings that appear in this book reflect the names and locations as they were recorded.

Another source of error was the general entry format that misled the notaries who transcribed the records for Paris officials. Thus, CHRISTINE, a German, was recorded as Christine ALLEMANDE; ANTOINE, a resident, was listed as Antoine HABITANT.

In many entries, priests, witnesses, and sponsors wrote in a hand that formed different letters in exactly the same way. U/N, U/V, C/B, S/Z, A/O, and E/C are the most common instances where the letters are simply indistinguishable. This uncertainty must be kept in mind, particularly in regard to unfamiliar surnames.

The names of marriage witnesses provide an added difficulty. The same name often appears twice - first in the priest's list of witnesses and, secondly, in the list of signatures. Matching the two lists was a tedious and sometimes imprecise task, particularly when a woman who was listed under her husband's name by the priest signs with her maiden name, or vice versa.

Another difficulty arose in regard to the marriages and deaths of women. In some cases, it is impossible to determine whether a recorded name is a middle name or surname. Was Catherine AIME in fact Catherine Aime [surname not listed]? Anne MADELENE, as recorded in one

record, was in fact Anne Magdelaine BOYE, as indicated in another entry.

A conservative policy was followed in combining phonetically similar surnames. In general, only those surname variations which are found in the same records or which internal evidence confirms [similar spouse or parents' names, places of birth] are grouped together. In many cases, this evidence is lacking and similar names are listed separately. Thus, AYET was not combined with AYETE; GOSSERANT, with GOSSRAND; POTEVIN, with POINTEVINE. Researchers familiar with family lineages may be able to find name combinations that the registers themselves do not justify.

This conservative policy is re-enforced by those surnames that clearly include several different families. The MARTIN's found in this volume were natives of England, Switzerland, several areas of France, and the colonies.

Certain words could not be accurately translated. Beau-pere can refer to either a step-father or father-in-law; beau-frere, to either a step-brother or brother-in-law. The precise English equivalent is used when the translator was certain of its meaning; in other cases, the original French was retained. Some French professions were left in the original because they can refer to several diverse occupations.

In three separate cases surnames are cross-referenced: for those who assumed new names, for significant spelling variations such as POPF for BOPFF, and for maiden/married names of deceased women. Surname variations where the first letter differs are cross-referenced (POPF for BOPFF, VIGNER for WICHNER). The researcher should review all entries under a particular letter. Thus, STAYLY, STELE, STOILLY, and STUHLER would all require a review of "S" entries where they are found as variations of STAYLI.

Because of the frequent French variations that occurred involving the addition or omission of "De," "Le," and "La," researchers should routinely examine these possibilities for missing ancestors. Thus, LA BOISSIERE is found under BOISSIERE; DE BELLUMO, under BOLLMO; DE FAVEROTTE, under FAVROT; MANTEAU, under LE MANTEAU. The surnames of deceased spouses of widowers and widows who remarried are not cross-referenced.

A Portrait of Early Louisiana:

This volume provides a unique, though incomplete portrait of early French settlements at New Orleans and the German Coast. The exclusion of those people without surnames, the loss of records by fire, and the inclusion of only those colonists whose families celebrated a baptism or marriage or suffered a death limits this portrait of colonial society. Despite these limitations, this book provides an unparalleled picture of informal relationships among colonists who called on friends, colleagues, or superiors to serve as godparents (sponsors) for their children or to act as witnesses at their marriages. The witnesses at many weddings reflect the social bonds that linked locksmiths, government officials, or soldiers. When Pierre Paul LOISEL married Marie Catherine BOQUER [BOQUERE] in 1728, four additional locksmiths or master locksmiths signed as witnesses.

The book also provides a detailed picture of the many, varied trades and professions that were represented in the complex society of early New Orleans. In addition to the large contingent of military officers and men, government officials and functionaries, concession workers, and Company of the Indies employees, the settlement included locksmiths, wigmakers, silk workers, commercial travellers, engineers, edge-tool makers, ship officers and seamen, goldsmiths, joiners, coopers, brewers, surgeons and surgeon aides, gunsmiths, cobblers, cutlers, bakers, tailors, horseshoe smiths, architects, barbers, roofers, innkeepers, locksmiths, magazine-intendants, attorneys, carpenters, cannoneers, butchers, harness makers, gardeners, accountants, coppersmiths, tanners, scouts, tavern keepers, apothecaries, land surveyors, caulkers, sail-makers, masons, saddlers, clerks, schoolmasters, brokers, block makers, port officers, and merchants.

The early New Orleans, Biloxi, and German Coast settlements were populated mainly by immigrants from many areas of France plus large contingents from the German states, African regions, Swiss cantons, Canadian settlements, and, as a second generation began to mature in the 1740s, various sections of the Louisiana colony. Natives of other modern nations were also represented in these sacramental acts: Belgium, Holland, Senegal, England, Austria, Luxembourg, Martinique, Jamaica,

Ireland, Spain, Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Italy. Interestingly, no natives of the early English and Spanish North American colonies are found among the baptisms, marriages, and funerals recorded here.

The names of former political jurisdictions that now form part of modern nations also appear in these records, e.g., Bohemia, Flanders, Piedmont, the Duchy of Wittenberg, and the Seignory of Avignon. In addition, the terms "parish" and "diocese" occasionally refer to general geographical areas rather than ecclesiastical units - a foreshadowing of Louisiana's unique use of parish instead of county.

The volume clearly chronicles the first marriages of the famous casket girls who were chaperoned from France as future wives for the underpopulated colony. These women married at Biloxi (rather than New Orleans) in the early 1720s, although later mere legend placed them in the Ursuline Convent at New Orleans. Sisters Marie, Gertrude, and St. Louis who accompanied the young women appear as witnesses at many of the marriages. Actually, the Ursuline Nuns did not arrive in the colony until 1727, long after the women were married.

The fates of many survivors and non-survivors of the 1729 Indian massacre of the Natchez colony are also recorded here. Many brides are listed as widows of men who "died at Natchez."

The index also dramatically highlights the devastating effects of disease, epidemics, and lack of medical care on the early colonists. Between August 17 and 24, 1733, Estienne LALANDE DALCOUR lost his wife of ten years and three young children. Many baptismal entries were soon followed by records of interments. Numerous men and women were married, widowed, and remarried within a year or two.

Acknowledgements:

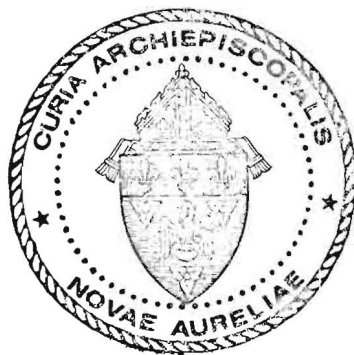
Since my appointment as vice-chancellor in 1963 and my appointment as chancellor in 1966, it has been my goal as well as my responsibility to ensure that historical church records will be carefully preserved and made available for research when appropriate and feasible. Our publications are part of this endeavor.

I wish to thank our Archbishop Philip M. Hannan for his constant interest in and support for the archdiocesan archives. His leadership has contributed to assure future generations that an important part of their Louisiana Catholic heritage may be preserved.

During the past score of years, many persons have assisted me in my capacity as custodian of the archives of the Archdiocese of New Orleans. I wish to acknowledge the substantial contributions of my staff and those unpaid volunteers who give generously of their time, talent, and efforts. In particular, I wish to thank Father J. Edgar Bruns, Archdiocesan Historian, Dr. Charles Nolan, Associate Archivist & Records Manager, Claire O'Donnell, Director of Archives, Alice Cangelosi, Eva Davis, Myldred Masson Costa, Barbara Galliano, Stanley J. Guerin, Henri Molaison, Anne-Marie van Heel, Maxine Lawrence, Charles E. Nolan, Sr., Samuel Wilson, Jr., and the members of the Board of Directors of the Azby Fund.

With the initiation of this series, it is opportune to again express gratitude to the members of the Old Ursuline Convent Guild, the Azby Fund, the Crescent City Corporation, the Smyth-Nelson family, the Archbishop, priests and members of the laity who personally donated funds and assisted with the initial phase of the restoration of the Archbishop Antoine Blanc Memorial where the historical archives are now located and where they were housed for most of the 19th century.

Reverend Monsignor Earl C. Woods,
Chancellor, Archdiocese of New Orleans
January 8, 1987



ACKERMAN [AKERMAN]

Barbe, native of Benem, Province of Baden, Diocese of Strasbourg, widow of Joseph WAGENSPACH, m. Hantz Joseph TOUTCHECK [TUTCHECK], Jan. 9, 1742 (SCB, B1, 14)
Marie Magdeleine (Michel and Marie Anne ABVENDEN), widow by third marriage of Jean Francois HAUDCARE, dec. in this city, m. Jean WECHERS, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)
Paul, native of L[*]ey in Switzerland, Swiss soldier, i. June 1, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

ADAM

Anne (Jean and Margueritte ALOS), native of Pl[a?]tee, Diocese of Trilly [Treguier?], in Brittany, widow of Simon GILBERT, dec. at the Natchez, m. Pierre DARJEAT [D'ARJAT, DARJAT], April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 197)
Jean Baptiste Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Oct. 27, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste ADAM and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE (SLC, B2, 83)
Jean Nicolas, 8 da., i. Nov. 1, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)
Jeanne (Nicolas and Marie Marguerite ROY), b. Feb. 8, 1745, s. Louys LAUNAY and Janne [Jeanne] FORTIE [FORTIER] GUESNON (SLC, B2, 33)
Louis, native of Lavannes, Archdiocese of Reims, 23 yr., i. Nov. 6, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 38)
Marguerite Francoise (Nicolas, surnamed BLANDIN, and Marguerite ROY), b. Dec. 26, 1749, s. Francois DE BEAUVILLE [BEAUVILLE] and Marguerite LEBRETTON [LEBRETON] (SLC, B2, 172)
Marie Marguerite (Nicolas and Marguerite ROY), b. Jan. 3, 1748, s. Nicolas DUCRE and Marie Joseph ADAM (SLC, B2, 115)
Nicolas (Michel and Francoise DE L'ETANG), native of Orleans, parishioner, m. Marie Marguerite ROY [ROI], Sept. 17, 1731, w. Louis ROY [ROI], the bride's father, Marie Jeanne MAGNUS, the bride's step-mother, Jean Baptiste LAPIERRE, Etienne DURANTE, Valentin DAUBLIN [DOUBLAIN] (SLC, B1, 52)
Nicolas (Nicolas and Marguerite ROY), b. Dec. 5, 1748, s. Nicolas DUCREY and Gabrielle MORAN (SLC, B2, 139)

ADAM VEUVERE [ADAM VEVRE]

Jeanne (Philippe and Elisabeth NIVET), b. Nov. 27, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS and Jannette [Jeanne] ROUSSEAUX, sp. JUDICE [JUDISSE] (SLC, B2, 138)
Marie Elizabeth [Elisabeth] (Philippe, master tailor, and Elizabeth NIVETTE), b. Nov. 15, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste

CARITON and Marie Joseph ROY, widow of Joseph LACOUR (SLC, B2, 87)
Philippe (Philippe and Elizabeth NIVET), b. Aug. 10, 1744, s. Claude VIGNON LACOMBE [VIGNON DE LA COMBLE] and Anne LEGROS (SLC, B2, 19)

AGRAN [AGARAN]

Marie (Charles and Marie CAMUE), native of Aire in Artois, i. Aug. 31, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

AIDELMAYER (cf. EDELMAIER)

AIME?

Catherine, sp. Estienne GIRAU, joiner, i. Oct. 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

ALAIZE

Jacques, of Lorient, ship pilot, i. Aug. 24, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 21)

ALBERT

Charles, native of Bruse in Flanders, Parish of Varene, i. Nov. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

ALBRECHT [HARSLET?]

Barbe, widow of Magnus ALBRECHT, m. Joseph BAILLET, Aug. 16, 1723 (SLC, M1, 67)

ALENIER [ALONIER]

Gilbert (Antoine and Jeanne DURAND), native of Boin, Diocese of Lyons, widower of Fleury GARDON, m. Elizabeth D'ERIE, July 6, 1722, w. Jean Baptiste BIDAULT, Jean VILLER, Nicolas LUGU, Jean VINANTE (SLC, M1, 56)

Gilbert (Antoine and Claudine DURANT), native of Bois in Foret, Diocese of Lyons, i. Nov. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 39)

ALIHOMME [ALIO, ALIOME]

Denise [Denis] (Jaque and Jeanne SEGURE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaque [Jaques] BERNARD, surnamed ST. JACQUES, June 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

ALIN

Pierre Joachim (Jean Francois, militia officer at Pointe Coupee, and Marie Augustine HAUSY), b. Dec. 26, 1750,

bn. Nov. 20, 1750, s. Pierre PIQUERY, baker, and Marianne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 206)

ALIX

Francois, surnamed LAROSE, native of Villedieu, Diocese of Coutances, i. Dec. 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)

ALIZEL

Alain (Didier ELIZEL and Marie TOURNELLE), native of Breste in the Diocese of Leon [Brest in St.-Paul-de-Leon? Bourg-en-Bresse in L'Ain, Diocese of Lyons?], m. Toinette SURENNE, June 13, 1730, w. Marie TOURNELLE, the groom's mother, Joseph LAZOU, ship captain, Jean MERLE, Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jaques CHENIER [CHESNIER], Izabel LUCE (SLC, M1, 210)

AMELIN [HAMELIN]

Jean Louis (Francois and Marie Magdeleine AUBER), native of Grondine, Parish of St. Charles, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marianne [Marie Anne] FOURNIER, March 1, 1729, w. Estienne LANGLOIS, Jaques CHENIER, Claude Francois MARIN, Bonnaventure ROBERT, Isabelle LUCE, MOREAU (SLC, M1, 173)

AMELOT

Marie Elizabeth (Joseph and Catherine RUESEN), i. Oct. 30, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

AMOND [AMONT, AMOUR]

Anne, native of Marche Lepot, Diocese of Peronne, 29 yr., sp. Claude BAGUEROIS, resident of New Orleans, i. Sept. 29, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 31)

Catherine (Francois, carpenter, and Francoise LAGRATTE, both residents of Hennebont, Diocese of Cornuaille), m. Nicholas BAUCHE, surnamed PICARD, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 83)

Catherine (Francois and Francoise LE GRESLE), native of Quimper, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. Nicolas BAUCHE, resident of Yazoo, i. Sept. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 21)

ANDONI [ANTOINE, ANTONI, ANTONY] (cf. BETHELIERINNE)

Bernhard [Bernard], widower of Catherine BETHELIERE, m. Catherine KEIME, Feb. 17, 1749, w. Daniell BOFF [POPPF], Mathis COLMAR, BAUMONT, FALGOUST, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Johannes ETTLER (SCB, B1, 54)

Catherine (Bernard and Catherine BETHELERE), native of this parish, m. Hanz Georg [@Jean George] SCHNEIDER [@SCHSCHNEIDER], June 26, 1742 (SCB, B1, 17)
 Catherine (Bernard and Catherine BETHLERINE), native of this parish, widow of JRIXSCHNEIDER, m. Philippe FRIDERICK, May 26, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
 Marie Magdelaine (Bernard and Catherine BETLERINE), native of this parish, m. Jean Jacques BOPFF, Feb. 1, 1745 (SCB, B1, 32)
 Marie Magdelaine, widow of Jacques POPFF, m. Henry Antoine HAUPTMAN, Sept. 16, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

ANDRE [@ANDERE, ANDERES]

Antoine Joseph (Antoine Joseph, locksmith at Houmas, and Madelaine Marie SCHMIDT), b. April 18, 1742, bn. Dec. 20, 1741, s. Joseph FOSSIER and Marie PERRE [@PERE] (SCB, B1, 16)
 Francois (Antoine Joseph), i. June 5, 1739 (SCB, B1, 3)
 Guillaume (Antoine Joseph and Marie Magdelaine SCHMIT), b. Jan. 30, 1746, bn. Jan. 11, 1746, s. Guillaume LANGE, militia officer, and Margueritte METZER, sp. DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post (SCB, B1, 38)
 Janne (Antoine Joseph and Madelaine SCHMIT), b. Oct. 16, 1739, bn. Oct. 14, 1739, s. Joseph BLANCPAIN and Jeanne [@Janne] BOUCHERANT [@BOUCHERANTE] (SCB, B1, 4)
 Joseph Antoine, native of Conde, i. Dec. 31, 1747 (SCB, B1, 48)
 Marie Anne [@Marianne] (Jean and Anne Marie [o]), native of Melbergen Tournalach, m. Francois Philippe DONNE, Sept. 20, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)
 Marie Joseph (Joseph Antoine and Marie Magdelaine SCHMITH), bcs. May 22, 1744, bn. Oct. 25, 1743, s. Pierre DELISLE and Marie-Johpe [@Marie Joseph] DAIGLE (SCB, B1, 27)

ANDRELY

Marie, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene FOUCAULT, Nov. 13, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

ANDRIN

Yvon (Jacques YVON and Marianne AIMERI), native of Corlaix [Morlaix?], Diocese of Cornuaille in Brittany, i. Nov. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

ANDRONIQUE

Honore, native of Riese in Provence, cir. 48 yr., i. Jan. 23, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 6)

ANGIBOT

Joseph (Mathurin and Catherine [o]), of Normotier [Noirmoutier-en-L'Ile?] in Poitou, m. Francoise BOIS, March 10, 1723, w. DREUX, CLAIRFONTAINE, COUGNON, VASSERAN (SLC, M1, 61)

ANHAT

Catherine, native of Mahal in Saxe, widow of Jean Charles CAMBERLOT, dec. at Natchez, m. Pierre MENIE, July 25, 1730 (SLC, M1, 218)

ANOHTIO [ANOTHIO]

Noel Antoine (Antoine and Marie Augustine AUSSY), b. July 21, 1731, s. Noel SOILEAU and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 10)

ANTOINE (cf. LAROSE)

[o], native of Valenciennes, commercial traveller, i. Nov. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

ARBERT

Francoise, native of St. Donat in Dauphine, widow of Gaspart DIDIER, former master joiner, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Louis MATE, June 14, 1729 (SLC, M1, 180)

ARBIANY (cf. PETIT)**ARCHEVEQUE (cf. LARCHEVEQUE)****ARENS**

Margueritte, of Hamburg, m. Christianne RICHARD, April 19, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

ARLU

Catherine, dec. at Convent of Ursulines, i. Dec. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

ARNAUD [ARNAULT]

Francois (Jean and Marie TRUDEAU), native of Montreal, resident downstream of the river, m. Barbe Claude MASSY, Feb. 6, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste MASSY, trustee, Francois TRUDEAU, captain, F. CARRIERE, ROSSARD, chief

registrar of the colony, Jean LA BRO, resident downstream of the river, Genevieve BURELLE, CARRIERE, BABIN (SLC, M1, 187)

ASSELIN

Jacques (Thomas and Jeanne GUBERT), 12 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 19)

Jacques, cir. 3 yr., i. April 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

Jeanne Catherine (Thomas and Jeanne HUBERT), b. Jan. 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Thomas (Jean and Margueritte GRAVETELLE), resident of Yazoo, m. Jeanneton [Janneton] HUBERT, Feb. 20, 1722, w. JARRY, DE LAGRANDEUR (SLC, M1, 46)

AUBERMOND [AUBERMONT]

Pencrasse, de Suril [place of origin or surname?], soldier in the company of DE BOURMONT, m. Marie HAUSEIN VALIACE, March 22, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

AUBERT [AUBERS]

Francois (Francois and Marie Margueritte ROCH), b. Aug. 11, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

Francois, cir. 10 da., i. Aug. 18, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

Noel, resident of New Orleans, m., at Mobile, Margueritte ROCH, April 18, 1720, deposition of May 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

AUBUCHON

Marie Louise, cir. 10 mo., i. Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

Pierre (Joseph and Elizabeth CUNO[N/U?]), native of Montreal in Canada, resident of Kaskaskias in Illinois, m. Marie BRUNET, May 10, 1728, w. Elizabeth DESHAYE, the bride's mother, Jaques LARCHE [LARCHEVESQUE], Jaques BIGOT, Robert SERVAIS, Antoine AUFRERE, BARRE, SAUCIER (SLC, M1, 154)

AUFRERE

Antoine Alexandre (Antoine and Marthurinne GUILLEMOTTE), b. Feb. 3, 1731, s. Alexandre DE BAT and Elizabeth CRESSAIS (SLC, B1, 2)

Francois (Antoine, burgher of this city, and Mathurine GUILLEMETTE), b. May 10, 1732, s. Francois MARIN and Francoisse AUFRERE (SLC, B1, 24)

Paul Antoine (Antoine and Mathurine GUILMOT), of this parish, i. Nov. 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)

AUFRESCHÉ DE LA RIVIERE [AUFRECHÉ]

Jean (Nicolas and Leonnartine [o]), native of Partemime, Diocese of Dal [Dol?], arrived for LAW concession, i. Oct. 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 29)

AUFRET

Etiennette (Joseph and Marie POULIN), m. Antoine RIVIERE, March 21, 1729 (SLC, M1, 174)

AUGÉE

Jean, native of Plouart, Diocese of St. Malo, seaman, i. Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

AUGRAND

Marieanne, native of Air [Aire?] in Artois, Diocese of St.-Omer [sic], widow of Anselm FOUEAU, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Denis BUA, Sept. 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 220)

Marie Catherine (Nicolas and Elisabeth FLAR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Robert BLANQUET, April 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 18)

Marie Margueritte (Michel, master mason at Dieppe, Diocese of ROUEN, and Elizabeth A[H/L]ARD), widow of Robert BLANQUETTE, m. Jean Pierre MOREL, at La Balize downstream of the Mississippi River, May 28, 1725 (SLC, M1, 95)

Nicolas, native of Dieppe in Normandy, master mason, contractor for the Company [of the Indies], 63 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

AUMARE

Adrienne (Louis and dec. Elizabeth CALLIN), native of Neuilly-Saint-Front, Diocese of Soissons, widow of Louis BODIN, former resident of and dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Martin NANTIER, surnamed SOISSON, Aug. 21, 1728 (SLC, M1, 159)

AURARD

Simon, master of the port of New Orleans, i. Jan. 16, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

AVIGNON [LAVIGNON] (cf. CHEVET, RENAULT)

Mathieu (Michel and Marthe [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeane CHEVET, June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [ROBA], Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [CAPEL], Perette VAILLY [VALIERE], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, Marie Jeane FRANCOIS, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

AYET

Antoine (Antoine and Claudine GRISON, residents of this parish), cir. 10 da., i. Jan 17, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 4)

AYETE [AYETTE]

Marie Francoise (Francois and Jeanne PAULET, burghers of Quimperle), native of Quimperle, m. Jean Baptiste CRELY [CRESLY], Oct. 27, 1727 (SLC, M1, 137)

BABASSE

Claude? (Claude and Chaterine BILLIER), i. Sept. 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

BABIN [BABEN, BABIN LA SOURCE]

Marie Francoise (dec. Pierre and Francoise JALLOT, sp. Francois CARRIERE, resident of this parish), m. Jaques CARRIERE surnamed MALOZE, Feb. [2/9], 1726 (SLC, M1, 102)

Marie Genevieve [Geneviefve] (Pierre BABIN LA SOURCE and Francoise JALOTTE), native of Mobile, m. Jacques [Jacque] ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [ENOUL DE LIVAUDAY], Jan. 3, 1733, SLC, B1, 58)

Rene, surnamed LA FLAME (Rene BABIN and Francoise BRIAN), native of Segres in Anjou, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, widower of Therese SANURAN, dec. in this parish, m. Renotte SALAUN, Jan. 14, 1732, w. Jacques GILLET [GILET], sergeant in same company, Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Francois MUNIER, surnamed LAPIERRE, soldier, BOSSIERES, soldier of same company (SLC, B1, 55)

BACHAIR [BACHAIRE]

Jean, m. Jeanne GILBERT, Jan. 4, 1724, w. TRUDEAU, Madame TREPAGNIER, Madame TRUDEAU, DE BENAC [BENNAC], DALCOUR, DE CONDRE [CONDAIRE], Genevieve BURELLE, F. BURELLE (SLC, M1, 71)

BACHEMIN (cf. CORBIN BACHEMIN)

Anne, 3 yr., i. April 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

BADI [BADY]

Catherine (Brie and Louise ARBOUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Nicolas LEPREUX, surnamed MONTREUIL, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 19)

BAGNOIR

Claude (Pierre and Louise DU BUY), m. Anne NAUMOINES, May 16, 1722, w. DES COUBLANC, Michel BONVOISIN, Toussaint PEROU, Nicolas CARDON (SLC, M1, 51)

BAGUEROIS (cf. AMOND)**BAILLY [BAILLET]**

Elizabeth (Claude and Francoise CORRIE), native of Lorraine, resident of this parish, m. Laurent GETH[S/Z] [GHEZ/S], Jan. 15, 1725 (SLC, M1, 74)

Joseph (Claude and Francoise CORIERE), m. Barbe ALBRECHT [HARSLET?], Aug. 16, 1723, w. Claude BAILLET, the groom's father, Michael ZERINGUE, carpenter of the Company [of the Indies], Jean KATZENBERGER, laborer of the Company [of the Indies], Joseph RIKER, resident (SLC, M1, 67)

Vivien [Vien] (Julien and [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie BOQUET, June 25, 1721, w. Louis SIMONET, Antoine NEGRIER, Honore LAMBERT, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS, Marie Claude LEMOINE (SLC, M1, 33)

BALIVEL [BALIQUET]

Marie Louise, of St. Germain-en-Laye, m., at Old Biloxi, Jaques DUVOIL, November 25, 1720 (SLC, M1, 9)

Marie Louise, widow of Jaques DUVAL, dec. in a shipwreck, m. Joseph LAZOU, April 24, 1726 (SLC, M1, 104)

BALLIS

Marie (Francois and Francoise [o]), m. Francois ROBERGE, Feb. 2, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

BALTASAR [BALTASER]

Andre, cir. 1 yr., i. Nov. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

BALTASSE

Louise, native of the vicinity of Varnis, i. May 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

BANCIO PIEMONT

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne RAQUET), b. Sept. 17, 1747, bcs. Nov. 11, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste RAQUET, councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie Anne NENDY, grandmother [signs as Anne RAQUET] (SLC, B2, 111)

BANNEAU

Arnaud, concession director, i. Sept. 15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

BANQUIORES

Michel (Jacques and Marie Anne DURANT), native of Blaye, cir. 23 yr., i. Feb. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

BAR

Marie Jean, surnamed LIONOIS (Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, native of this parish, and Perinne DAVY), m. Francois TREPANIER, July 18, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

Perine (Jean and Perine DAVID), native of this parish, m. Pierre CLERMONT, July 2, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

BARA [BARU]

Anne (Jean and Anne PLEINE), b. April 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

Anne, cir. 15 da., i. April 22, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

Perine (Jean and Anne PLEINE), b. June 21, 1731, s. Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS and Perine BRET? (SLC, B1, 8)

BARASON

Jean Baptiste, cir. 4 yr., i. Sept. 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

Therese, cir. 2 yr., i. Sept. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

BARAT

Andre, surnamed GENTILHOMME, 15 mo., i. Dec. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 31)

BARBAY

Claude (Louys, soldier, and Marguerite GALELET), b. June 6, 1748, s. Claude REGNAULD, broker, and Ganet MORAN (SLC, B2, 127)

BARBE

Catherine (Nicolas and Elizabeth [o]), native of Colmar, Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Nicolas NOISET, Dec. 29, 1725 (SLC, M1, 93)

BARBEAU

Louis Noel (Jean and Silvie MARNER), b. Dec. 26, 1731, s. Louis CASTEL and Magdelaine CATTO (SLC, B1, 17)

BARBIER [BARBIE] (cf. LA HAYE)

Marie Angelique (Jean and Anne Marie DURING), native of Natchez, m. Abraham BAUMGARTENER [BAUMGARDNER], May 4,

1745 (SCB, B1, 34)

Pierre (Francois and Marie Barbe [BARBE?]), native of Paris, soldier in the company of GAUVRIT, i. cir. April 16, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

BARBIN

Edme Charles Nicolas Godffroy [@Godfroy] (Nicolas Godffroy and Helene VOISIN), b. Aug. 5, 1744, s. Edme Gatien SALMON, and Charlotte LE VERVIER (SLC, B2, 18)

Helene Pelagie (Nicolas Godfrois, former magazine-intendant and procurator for unclaimed estates, and Helene VOISIN), b. March 9, 1749, bn. Jan. 24, [1749], s. Louis LECLERC, magazine intendant at La Balize, and Marie Anne VOISIN (SLC, B2, 147)

Jacque (Nicolas Godfroy, curator of unclaimed property, and Helene VOISIN), b. Jan. 18, 1747, bn. Oct. 25, 1746, s. Jaque VOISIN, ensign in a naval reserve company, and Anne CORBIN, sp. VOISIN, military officer (SLC, B2, 89)

Marie Modeste (Nicolas Godefroy, former magazine intendant, and Helene VOISANT), b. Aug. 13, 1750, bn. Aug. 10, 1750, s. Isaac GUINCAULT [@GUINCAL] and Marie Francoise DENIS, sp. VOISIN, officer in this garrison (SLC, B2, 193)

Nicolas Pierre Godfroy (Nicolas Godfroy, curator of unclaimed property, and Helene VOISIN), b. Nov. 15, 1745, s. Pierre VOISIN, major in the militia, and Marguerite CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE LEBRETON [@BRETON] (SLC, B2, 55)

BARDE

Mathias (Pierre and Marie JACO), native of St. Pierre Mutie [St. Pierre-le-Moutier, modern department of Nièvre?] in Savoy, m. Anne KOENICK, May 12, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, Jr., Jean Pierre BADER, Andreas [@Andere] SCHANTZ, Marc [@Marq] PALTZER (SCB, B1, 60)

BARDON

Marie Catherine (Raimon and Marianne VERNEUIL), b. Oct. 5, 1749, s. Pierre DASPIT ST. AMANT [@DASPIE, surnamed ST. AMAN] and Catherine BERTAUT (SLC, B2, 167)

BARDUBY (cf. DUBY)

BARIG[EE?]

Monique, i. cir. Dec. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)

BARON

Marie (Jaques, burgher of Morlin, and Marie LEGRAS), widow of Jean ROUSSIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois Binjamin [@Francois Biajamin] DUMONT, surnamed MONTIGNY, April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 199)

BARRASSON

[o - infant], i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724, 43)

BARRE [@BARE, BAREE]

Charles, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

Charles Alexandre (Paul and Marie Jeanne GERAUDY), b. [o - cir. Sept. 7], 1746, s. Louys Alexandre DE LAUNAU, royal magazine tender, and Marie Francoise CARNIER [signs as Francoise MONTREUIL] (SLC, B2, 79)

Gilbert (Jean and Marie [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne GODEFROY, June 17, 1721, w. Jean BIDET, Jean MORANDO, Nicolas Touze RICHARD, Francois HUPE, Charlotte TAUENARD (SLC, M1, 32)

Jean Baptiste (Gilbert and Marie Jeanne GODFROY), b. Aug. 17, 1733, s. Jean Baptiste [*]ZALLE and Marie Francoise GONZALLES (SLC, B1, 43)

Marie Louise (Paul, resident, and Jeanne GIRAUDY), b. Feb. 19, 1744, bn. Feb. 16, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste SAUCIER and Marie Louise GIRAUDY [signs as Marie Louis JOSEPH] (SLC, B2, 4)

Mathurin (Gilbert), 19 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

Paul (Jaques and Elizabeth JETTE), native of Ste. Marie, Parish of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, resident of English Turn, m. Marie Jeanne GIRARDY, Oct. 7, 1726, w. GAUVERY [@DE GAUVERY], naval captain, Joseph GIRARDY, the bride's father, Estienne LANGLOIS, resident of Bayou St. John, Albert LE BOME, resident of New Orleans, Jean BONVALET, resident of New Orleans, F. RIVARD, Henry SAUCIER, J. LE HOUX (SLC, M1, 117)

Pierre (Jean Baptiste and Justine HENAU), b. Dec. 10, 1731, s. Pierre POUSSINE, master tailor, and Marie DODIN (SLC, B1, 16)

Rose (Gilbert and Marie Jeanne GAUDOFROY), b. Oct. 26, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

BARSON DE LA PERRIERE

Etienne [@Etienne], of Champagne, diocese of Langres, m. Marie Magdaleine BOURU, April 7, 1723, w. Pierre LARTAUD, LAGRANCOURT (SLC, M1, 62)

BARSSIER (cf. **PERSONET**)

BASTIEN

Jean (Guillaume and Catherine BASTIEN), native of Marennes, Aunis, Diocese of La Rochelle, drummer in the company of RENAULT, i. Oct. 10, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)

BAUCHE (cf. **AMOND**, **PECUFUE**)

Jean Louis (Nicolas and Catherine HAMON), of this parish, i. Jan. 17, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 44)

Nicolas surnamed PICARD (Nicolas BAUCHE, weaver, and Marie BEAULIEU, both residents of Abbeville), of Abbeville, [Province of Picardy], Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company of RENAUD, garrisoned at Yazoo, m. Catherine AMOUR, April 4, 1725, w. Mathieu LE ROY, master locksmith, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume HUEDIEU, laborer, resident, Jean Baptiste BRIDAT [BIDA], soldier, Pierre FLEURTEL, church cantor (SLC, M1, 83)

Nicolas, surnamed PICARD (Nicolas BAUCHE and Marie BOILLOT), native of Abbeville in Picardy, widower of Catherine AMOT, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie PEVIFUE, May 15, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean SERGENT, surnamed DUBUISSON, Pierre MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 202)

Pierre (Nicolas and Marie Anne PERFUIVE?), b. Feb. 24, 1732, s. Pierre FERAND? and Marie VATTEL, sp. POUPART (SLC, B1, 20)

Pierre, cir. 15 da., i. March 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

BAUDIN

Antoine (Louis and Andrienne AUMORS), i. Sept. 18, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

BAUDOUIN

Marie, widow of Pierre MARIOCHE, m. Louis BRET, Aug. 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

BAUMGARTENER [BANKNER, BARQUERKNERK, BAUMGARDNER, BAUMGARTNER]

Abraham (Conrad and Christine REICHE), native of Petit Saxen, Duchy of Wurttemberg, soldier in the Swiss company of the regiment of KARRER, m. Marie Angelique BARBIE [BARBIER], May 4, 1745, w. Andre HOFFMAN, the bride's beau-pere, Louis WILTZ, Jean BAR, Antoine LEROUX, the bride's beau-frere, Jean Jacques

KINDELER, Andre SCHANTZ, Hans Jakub [@Jean] TUTZEK
[@TUTCHEQUE], JOHANNES ETLLER (SCB, B1, 34)
Guillaume (Abraham, corporal in the Swiss company, and
Maria Angelique BARBIER), b. Dec. 16, 1748, bn. Dec.
16, 1748, s. Guillaume ZABEL [@ZABLE] and Anne
Magdelaine SOULARD (SLC, B2, 140)
Marieanne Francoise (Abraham, corporal in the Swiss
company, and Marieanne Angeliq BARBIER), b. Jan. 5?,
1747, s. [o] ST. JACQUES and Francoise Therese FERAND
[@FERANT] (SLC, B2, 88)

BAUNE

Guillaume ([o] and Catherine BASILE), of this parish, i.
Nov. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 34)

BAURE [@BORE]

Marie Jeanne (Alexandre and Marie LA GRANGE), b. June 25,
1750, s. Michel VERRET and Marie JOSEPH, sp. RIVARD
(SLC, B2, 187)

BAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD]

Marieanne (dec. Pierre and Marie Jeanne PHILBERT), native
of Nantes in Brittany, widow of Pierre Evrard CHARON,
m. Francois PINTURAUX, May 24, 1728 (SLC, M1, 157)

BAYER

Pierre, native of Blankenloch near Tourloch on the Rhine,
m., at Les Allemands, Marguerite PELLERINE, Feb. 1,
1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

Pierre, native of Broussel in Germany, resident of this
parish, cir. 24 yr., i. Nov. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 42)

BEANIE (cf. ST. JOSEPH)

Louis Claude, surnamed ST. JOSEPH, i. Nov. 4, 1731 (SLC,
B1, 72)

BEAUDOUIN

Marie, native of St. Martin-de-Re, Diocese of La Rochelle,
i. March 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

BEAUFORT

Jean, soldier in the company of RENAULT, i. cir. Sept. 30,
1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

BEAULIEU (cf. CADRAN)

Catherine, native of St. Jacques-de-la-Boucherie, cir. 36
yr., i. Nov. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

BEAUPRE (cf. DUREAU, LAMIER)

BEAUSEJOUR (cf. DUMAST)

BECKNEL [@BECNELLE, BEGNEL]

Pierre Antoine (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. March 11, 1745, bcs. March 14, 1745, s. Antoine BOUCHERAN and Anne Elloise ADAM (SCB, B1, 33)

Thomas (Guilliaume and Elisabeth LANG), native of London in England, m. Catherine BROU [@BROU], April 4, 1742, w. Ambroise HIEDILL [@HEIDEL], Pierre CLERO, Pierre Antoine BROU [@BRO], Joseph LAVIGNES, Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE (SCB, B1, 16)

Thomas (Thomas and Catherine BROU), b. [cir. March 17], 1749, s. Pierre Antoine BROU and Francoise HEIDEL (SCB, B1, 55)

BEDIEF

Gratien (Pierre and Marie [o]), native of Tours in Touraine, m. Lucie CRETZ, Sept. 11, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, CARON, Charles MERIE, Anne MONY (SLC, M1, 220)

BEEKEN

Anne Marie Schlotter, native of the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], widow of Jacob STALLE, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Philippe Jaques TZAN, June 30, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

BEGNON

Louis (Francois and Mathurine GUINARDE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Elizabeth DELAUNAY, May 19, 1721, w. Jean BIDE, Guillaume FAUCHE, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS [@FOUGUELAY], Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTEAU], Jean CARTIER, Antoine CARON, J. GALIBERT (SLC, M1, 25)

BEGON

Jacques, surnamed BELLAIR, native of Sedan, soldier, 40 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

BEGUINE

Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte FOUVERENE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine NEGRIER, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)

BEL

Pierre (Pierre and Marie FORTE), of La Rochelle, widower of Isidore THOMASSIS, m. Louise FONTENELLE, June 2, 1722, w. Henry LE BLANC, Oliver DROUARD, Jean Jaques DE LANCHY [@BLANCHY], Pierre PINAULT, Jean MORANDO, Jean ARLU, Jaques VALADE (SLC, M1, 54)

BELANGER [@BELLANGER]

Margueritte (Jaques and Catherine GARBOISE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Joseph DUTRO, May 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 24)

Margueritte, native of Sevres, Archdiocese of Paris, widow of Joseph DUERA, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste ROBAY, Jan. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

BELIARD

Marie (Louis BELLLIARD and Michel DURAND), native of Jalay, Diocese of Angers, widow of Francois DINER, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Baptiste LAPIERRE, April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 195)

BELLAIR [@BELAIR, BELLEAIR, BELLEAIRE] (cf. BEGON)

Charlotte (Jacque and Marie Catherine NEPVEU), b. Feb. 26, 1745, s. Jacque Philippe BELLAIR [@BELLAIRES] and Marguerite [@Margueritte] BELLAIRE [@BELLEAIRE] (SLC, B2, 33)

Margueritte (Jacque Hubert and Marie Catherine NEPUEN?), b. Sept. 14, 1732, s. Joseph DELERY and Margueritte LE SUEUR? (SLC, B1, 28)

BELLEGARDE (cf. LEMELLE)**BELLE ROSE (cf. GIN)****BELSUM [@BELZOM, BELZUM, PELSUM]**

Andre (Joseph and Judithe [LE/SC]HERER), native of Olten [Oltingue?], Diocese of Strasbourg, m. Marianne EDELMAIRE [@EDELMEYER], Nov. 22, 1740, w. Hantz Tiboldt RABELO, Johannes EDELMAIRE, Johan JACOB, Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 9)

Catherinne (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMAIRE), b. Oct. 18, 1750, s. Albert SECHNEIDER and Marguerite SCHOFFIN (SCB, B1, 61)

Jean (Andre and Anne Marie EDELMAIRE), b. Jan. 13, 1742, s. Johannes WICH and Catherinne HUWER (SCB, B1, 15)

Jean Henry (Andre and Marie Anne EDELMEYER), b. Dec. 25, 1744, s. Henry EDELMEYER and Margueritte WICHE (SCB, B1, 31)

Marie Margueritte (Andre and Anne Marie EDELMEYER), b. May 22, 1747, s. Jean WICH and Margueritte HOUVER (SCB, B1, 44)

BENICH

Catherine (Joseph and Magdelaine SEILER), native of Burcken, widow of Jacob FOLTZ, dec. in this parish, m. Christof [@Christofle] HUBER [@HOUVER, HOUWER], Jan. 31, 1747 (SCB, B1, 42)

Catherine, i. Dec. 17, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)

BENTEYER [@BENTLIJER]

Margueritte (Cristiane and Anne FOCY), native of Hunbague [Hundsbad?], 48 yr., sp. Jean UNIK, native of Switzerland, i. Nov. 13, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 40)

BEQUET [@BECQUE]

Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine BAREAU), cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

Marie Marguerite (Jean Baptiste, locksmith, and Catherine BARAU), b. March 8, 1733, bn. March 6, 1733, s. Louis Francois CASTEL, tool cutter, and Margueritte [@Marguerite] LE JEUNE (SLC, B1, 36)

BERANGER

Jean, naval captain, i. June 18, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

BERARTIER [@BENARTIER]

Roch, native of Les Sables-d'Olonne, naval first pilot, i. Sept. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)

BERGER

Joseph (Mathieu and Jacqueline LANDURAN?), native of Valence in Dauphine, i. May 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

BERGERON

Genevieve [@Geneviefve] (Gregoire and Gillette DE BOURG), b. March 18, 1731, s. Bernard LANTHIOMME [@LANTHIOME] and Genevieve GAIBLET? (SLC, B1, 4)

Jean Baptiste (Leonard and Margueritte BEAUVAIS), resident upstream on the river, m. Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN, April 4, 1725, w. Alexandre BERNARDVILLE, head surgeon, Etienne DU CHESNE, shipbuilder, Michel CABASSIER, resident of New Orleans, Jean Baptiste POUDRET, Nicolas

BRANTEMPS, Pierre L'ARTEAU, ALEXANDRE, Isabelle BONPAR,
Marie Therese DUPRE, C. LARTAUD (SLC, M1, 82)

BERLINGER

Simon, native of Blanbeirein in the Duchy of Witenberg [Wurttemberg? Wittenberg?], resident of this parish, m. Catherine RODE, Feb. 5, 1725, w. Gaspard HECKELE, Joseph FUELES, residents of this parish (SLC, M1, 77)
Simon (Luprerche and Barbe FETZE), native of Blauberan in the Duchy of Witenberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], resident of the village of Les Allemands, widower of Cristine KENTZERE, dec. in this parish, m. Elizabeth FLICK, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 143)

BERNARD

Anne (Antoine and Catherine BETHLERINE), native of this parish, m. Louis BERNER, Aug. 18, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)
Jacques, native of Ancenis, Diocese of Nantes, i. Oct. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Jaque [@Jaques] surnamed ST. JAKUES (Jaque BERNARD and Francoise SPLONZIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Denise [@Denis] ALIHOME [@ALIO, ALIOME], June 22, 1721, w. Pierre DEROUCHE, Raimond BROCE, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 33)
Jaques (Jaques and Francoise PLONZAIN), native of the Diocese of Nantes, resident of Illinois, widower of Louise ELIAVINE, dec. at Illinois, m. Renee [@Rene] SALAHUN, June 19, 1730, w. Louis RICHE, commercial traveller, Joseph VERRIER, Louis MODRAN, Pierre VLIN, ST. GERMAIN, LAZOU (SLC, M1, 210)
Jean, native of Calais, naval clerk, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 11, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 20)
Marie Anne (Jaques and Renaude SALAHUN), b. March 9, 1731, s. Claude RENAULT, sergeant, and Anne Francoise TREPONET (SLC, B1, 3)
Pierre, native of Cusson [Curzon?] in Poitou, resident of this city, i. Jan. 30, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)
Samuel, surnamed ST. CAUTIN (Leon ST. CAUTIN and Judith BAILLARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Genevieve GERNIER, May 7, 1721, w. Barthelemy YAM, Andre KINCTEL, Nicolas JARDINIER, Albert FOUDLIE (SLC, M1, 24)

BERNARDIN

Marieanne (Jean and Adrienne MARTIN), native of Bern in Switzerland, m. Joseph DAUPHIN, Feb. 17, 1727 (SLC, M1, 122)

Marie Jeanne, sp. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, i. Feb. 16, 1732
(SLC, B1, 74)

BERNER

Louis (Mathis and Anne Marie BRE[M?]NINE), native of
Lansbach, widower of Elizabeth STRI[E/C]KERINE, dec. at
New Orleans, m. Anne BERNARD, Aug. 18, 1744, w. Charles
Friderich DARENSBOURG [@D'ARNESBOURG], commandant of
the German Post, Antoine BERNARD, the bride's father,
Catherine BETHLERINE, the bride's mother, Francois
SONGY, Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ, Ambroise HEIDELL
[@HEYDEL] (SCB, B1, 28)

BERNUCHAUD [@BERNOUCHAUD]

Marie Francoise (Michel, resident, and Francoise Elisabeth
DRILLAND), b. Nov. 21, 1749, s. Antoine DANEDE, officer
of the intendant, and Angelique LA PRADE (SLC, B2, 169)
Michel (Michel and Elisabeth DRILLANT), b. Nov. 29, 1748,
bn. Nov. 27, 1748, s. George TESSON [@TESSANT] and
Marie Anne BERNARD (SLC, B2, 138)

BERTELOTTE

Louise, sp. PREJEAN, ship carpenter for Company of Indies,
i. Oct. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

BERTHAU [@BERTAUD, BERTEAU]

Andre (Etienne BERTHAULT and Marie GIBOTTEL), native of
Les Cluroux [Les Clouzeaux] in Poitou, Diocese of
Lucon, parishoner, m. Marie POITTEVINE [@POITEVINE],
Jan. 10, 1724, w. Emond PITACHE [@PISTACHE], employee
of the Company [of the Indies], Laurent RIFFAU,
inspector of construction, Jean LABRO, former inspector
for the manufacture of tobacco, Michel CUNE [@DECUNE],
carpenter, resident of this city (SLC, M1, 71)

Julie (Andre and Marie PODEVINE), b. April 30, 1730 (AN, B
1730, 112)

Pierre Andre (Andre and Marie POTVINE), b. Feb. 22, 1732,
s. Pierre D'ARTAGUIETT [@DARTAGUET], major de
LaPlace, and Therese [@Therese] GALARD (SLC, B1, 20)

BERTIN

Marieanne (Germain and Marie Marthe DE LAMARE), native of
Rouen in Normandy, m. Noel Henry BUSSON [@BUISSON], May
8, 1728 (SLC, M1, 153)

BERTRAND [@BERTERAND]

Barbe (Jean Michel, dec. at Lorient), native of Elbrant
[Elven?], cir. 19 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)
Louis, i. March 30, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)
Marie Jacobine (Pierre and Marie Jacobine MINI[E/C]H), b.
May 9, 1747, bn. May 3, 1747, s. Friderich TOUPS and
Marie Jacobine CHARON (SCB, B1, 43)
Marie Jacobinne, 18 mo., i. Nov. 7, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)
Marie Therese (Pierre and Francoise POUPON), native of
Brest, Diocese of St. Pol-de-Leon, m. Nicolas PREVOST,
June 18, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)
Pierre (Francois and Marie LAGARDE), native of Paris, m.
Marie Jacobine MUNICH, Feb. 16, 1745, w. Pierre MUNICH,
the bride's father, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL],
Friderich TOUPS, Etienne KISTEMACHER (SCB, B1, 33)
Pierre Friderique (Pierre and Marie Jacobinne [o]), b.
Jan. 1, 1750, s. Friderique TUPS and Marie Barbe GREBER
(SCB, B1, 58)

BESSON [@LA BESSON]

[o - masc. infant], i. Oct. 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)
Francois, twin, 3 da., i. July 24, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)
Jean Louis, twin, 3 da., i. July 24, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)
Joseph Gaspar [@Gaspard] (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne
LE GRAND), b. Jan. 7, 1731, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and
Marie [@Marguerite] ROC [@ROCK] (SLC, B1, 1)
Pierre Francois (Jean Baptiste and Marie Jeanne LE GRAND),
b. July 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

BESSOTE

Margueritte, widow of Gregoire SCHEIN, m. Rodoffe MARTIN,
Oct. 12, 1723 (SLC, M1, 69)

BETHELERINNE

Catherine, sp. Bernard ANTOIN, i. Nov. 10, 1748 (SCB, B1,
52)

BETZ

Jean George [@Georges], provost of the Germans, cir. 35
yr., i. Aug. 25, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

BEZEL

Marie Margueritte (Louis and Anne Margueritte [o]), from
Neustadt in the Marquisate of Bareith, widow of Rodolph
MARTIN, dec. in this parish. m. Daniel RAFFLAUD, Sept.
23, 1726 (SLC, M1, 116)

BIANI (cf. PETIT)

BIBRY (cf. LEROUX)

BIDEAU

Jean, native of Cape, Diocese of Bayeaux, ship baker, i.
Dec. 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

BIDIER

Jeanne (Pierre and Marie Louise [o]), 18 da., i. Nov. 23,
1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

BIDOT

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, goldsmith in Paris), native
of Paris, attendant at the hospital in New Orleans, 23
yr., i. Jan. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1724-25, 47; 1725, 2)
[double entry]

BIENVENU

Elizabeth (Jaques and Susanne [o]), native of Ozanne
[Lausanne?], Canton of Bern, m. Francois CORSET, Oct.
4, 1730 (SLC, M1, 222)

Marie Francoise (Philippe and Francoise CLA[IR?]), m., [at
Old Biloxi], Francois LA FERIERE, surnamed BOUILLIE
[@BOUILLIER], March 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)

BIGEON

Pierre (Remy and Marie MILARD), 3 mo., i. Aug. 22, 1725
(AN, F 1725, 19)

BILLARD

Genevieve (Pierre and Jeanne CADET), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Pierre SANTORIN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)

BILLERON

Leonard (Pierre and Marie FORCIER), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Marie Claire [@Clair] CATOIRE, April 23, 1721, w.
LARCHE, ANDRIOT, ST. DENIS, F. CARRIERE, BARROY
[@BAROI], GIARD, TESSIER, Francoise CECILLE, LOISSEL,
J. CARRIERE, and POITIER (SLC, M1, 20)

BIMONT

Barthelemy (dec. Francois, former burgher of Paris, and
Magdeleine DAN), native of Paris, m. Jeanne Francoise
MOY [@MAROIS], Nov. 25, 1727, w. BONNAUD, former
magazine intendent, ESTIENNE, director of accounts of
the Company of the Indies, Louis VIGER, resident,

MORISSET [@MAURISSET], employee [of the Company of the Indies], STE. MARIE, Joseph LARCHE, L'ARCHEVESQUE (SLC, M1, 139)

BINARD

Julien (Robert BERNARD and Margueritte BUREL), native of St. Main, Diocese of St. Malo, m. Marie Angelique DIMANCHE, June 7, 1721, w. F. DUVAL, ROSSARD (SLC, M1, 28)

Pierre (Pierre, former guard of the park at Rochefort, and Marie METEY, of Blois), of Rochefort, cooper, m. Catherine CONIDEQUE, April 18, 1725, w. Gabriel MARTIN, cooper, Pierre FLEURTEL, schoolmaster, Jaques GUYON, Francois CORSET (SLC, M1, 83)

BINTEN

Marie Magdeleine [@Magdelaine] (Jean Adam and Marie Catherine [o]), native of Arenbach, widow of Jean SCHULZ, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicholas VISE, Feb. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

BIRGUENMAYER [@BERKEMAIRE]

Elizabeth (Gaspard, dec. during the crossing from France, and Marie BARBE), native of the diocese of Speyer, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, Nov. 19, 1725 (SLC, M1, 92)

Marie Libet, sp. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, resident at Cannes Brulees, i. Jan. 6, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

BISOTON DE ST. MARTIN [@BISOTTON, BISSOTON, BISSOTON, Sieur DE ST. MARTIN, BIZOTON DE ST. MARTIN] (cf. DE LA CHAISE)

Louis Joseph (dec. Charles BISOTTON, royal councillor, commissioner of investigation and examination at the Chatelet of Paris, and Gabrielle PERTHUIS), naval officer, m. Marie Margueritte DE LA CHAISE [@LA CHAISE], Feb. 28, 1729, w. DE LA CHAISE, the bride's father, PERRIER, commandant general of the province, Ecuyer, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, LE CHIBILIER DE PERIER, Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE, DARTAGUIETTE, Chevalier DE LOUBOY, BARON, BRUSLE, PRAT, RENAUD D'HAUTRIVE, PRADEL (SLC, M1, 171)

Margueritte Catherine ([o] and Margueritte DE LA CHAISE), b. Dec. 14, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

BLANCHARD [@BLANCHAR]

Catherine (Pierre and [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Mathurin ROGER, April 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 18)

Guillaume, native of Paris, i. Oct. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Marie, native of Lanevoix, Diocese of La Rochelle, sp.
Hillaire CHENEAU, master canoneer of this city, i. Jan.
26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)
Michel, native of St. Brieuc, seaman, i. Sept. 29, 1726
(AN, F 1729, 22)

BLANCHE

Marie, native of [area] near Grenoble, sp. Guillaume
PERIER, resident of this city, i. Oct. 30, 1727 (AN, F
1727-28, 29)

BLANDIN (cf. ADAM, PERANY)

BLANQUET

Robert (Michel and Marie HOSAS), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Marie Catherine AUGRAND, April 16, 1721, w. Rene DUBO,
Etienne COUVANT, Pierre JULIEN, Pierre Sebastien
D'ARTO, Etienne BRAQUIGNY (SLC, M1, 18)

BLAN VILAIN [@BLANC VILAIN]

Guillaume, m. Margueritte CRESPEL, Sept. 24, 1721, w.
LEPINIERE, Claude HEUX (SLC, M1, 43)

BLAR (cf. MARQUIAN)

Louis, of Anjou, resident of Natchitoches, carpenter, m.
Anne LEBoulle, Feb. 18, 1725, w. Pierre FLEURTEL,
Joseph VERGER (SLC, M1, 78)

Louis (Renee and Margueritte FERET), native of St. Pierre
de Saumur, Diocese of Anjou, widower of Anne LABOULE,
dec. at the Rapids, m. Therese [@Theresse] MARQUIAN,
April 3, 1731, w. Dimanche TERRA, the bride's mother,
Hugues MARGUIAN, the bride's brother, BOUNAUD
[@BONAUT], GUILLON [@GUION], CARON, BOURGEOIS, MERIEZ,
Pierre ROCHE, N. ASSELIN (SLC, B1, 49)

Louis (Rene and Margueritte FERET), native of St. Pierre
de Saumur in Anjou, widower of Therese MARQUIAN, dec.
in this parish, m. Renee [@Renautte] GOURMY, Nov. 9,
1733, w. Dimanche MARQUIAN, the groom's mother-in-law,
Hugues MARQUIAN, the groom's brother-in-law, Joachim DE
GAUVERIT, naval captain, THOMMELIN, VILLEUR, BOURGEOIS
(SLC, B1, 61)

BLED [@BLEE]

Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Thereze MARENCOUR),
native of Paris, widow of Louis POUSSET, dec. at

Natchez, m. Pierre LE SAGE, April 12, 1730 (SLC, M1, 191)

BLEIGNOT [@BLEQUOT]

Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Francois DUERO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques [@Jaques] KESTON, June 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 28)

Nanette [@Anne] (dec. Charles and Marie DUERVE), native of Gilien, Diocese of Orleans, widow of Jaques CASTAN, m. Laurent CHEVERLY, May 15, 1727 (SLC, M1, 128)

BLOCKERINE

Marie Catherine (Laurent BLOCKER and Anne Marie [o]), native of Stockeim, widow of Jean AUBROSSE, m. Francois GIN, surnamed BELLE ROSE, April 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)

BLOIS

Louise (Pierre and Agnes [J?]UCAD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Honore LAMBERT, Aug. 11, 1721 (SLC, M1, 39)

BLOUIN

Jaques (Jaques and Francoise SERET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Elisabeth GIRARD, April 23, 1721, w. Philippe BAROY, Guillaume POITIER, Paul MULLER [@MULLERE], Rene TUDRIN, and Jean CARON (SLC, M1, 19)

Jaques surnamed LA CROIX (Jaques and Francoise SERE), native of the Parish of St. Croix at Angers and presently resident of Natchez, m. Marianne DAUDESSO, Aug. 21, 1722, w. DREUX, LE MELLE surnamed BELLEGARDE, DUMAS surnamed L'EMPILEUR (SLC, M1, 57)

BLOYE

Marie Susanne, 2 da., i. March 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

Susanne (Nicolas and Susanne DE RIVALLE), b. March 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

BO [@BEAU]

Michel, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, Parish of Ville [city of Bern?], resident of Natchez, widower of Francoise FRESSON, dec. at Natchez, m. Jeanne TASSY, April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, MICHEL, Jean LOUIS, BOSSIER (SLC, M1, 194)

BOHEMINNE?

Francoise, sp. DAMIART, i. June 21, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

BOIRON

Charlotte Catherine (dec. Etienne BOIRON, lieutenant in the Duzan Regiment and Heleine Catherine VONDREBEK), m. Jean DE BRY DE BROSSE [DESBROSSE], Feb. 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 12)

BOIS

Francoise, of La Rochelle, widow of Pierre AUBERT, m. Joseph ANGIBOT, March 10, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)
 Jeanne Marie (Berthelemi and Dani[s/n] TAELET), of Bi[f?]ort, m. Jean Pierre DE VIAU, Jan. 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

BOISCLAIRE (cf. CHAUVIN)**BOISSIERE [BOISSIER, BOSSIER, LA BOISSIERE]**

Etienne (Laurent and Rene GUET), b. cir. July 29*, 1732, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne DAU[*]LEE (SLC, B1, 27)

Heleine (Laurent and Renee HUET), b. Dec. 27, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

Heleine, 1 da., i. Dec. 28, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

Louis (Louis and Catherine ALIN), native of Rennes in Brittany, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERY, m. Marie PERSONET, Dec. 17, 1731, w. Jacques GILLET, sergeant, Pierre LANCIEN, surnamed DE ROUEN, sergeant, Claude HERIER, surnamed LA TURMENTE, soldier, Rene [Renee] BABEN [BABIN], surnamed LA FLAME, soldier (SLC, B1, 54)

Marie (Laurent and Marie Rene OUET), b. January 16, 1731, s. Alexandre DEBAT and Anne SOUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 1)

Marie Anne, cir. 6 mo., i. Aug. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

BOLLMO [BELLOME, BELLAUME, BELHUMEE, BELOME, BOLLMO, DE BELLOME]

Charlotte (Gaspar and Marieanne [o], residents of this city), b. April 29, 1750, s. Jaque LEMELLE [LEMELE], son of Francois LEMEL, resident of this city, and Charlotte LABBE [L'ABBE], widow VINCENT (SLC, B2, 184)

Jean Baptiste (Gaspar [Gaspard] and Marie Anne BOYER), b. Jan. 7, 1747, s. Jean Francois MERLE and Marie PEZE [PEZEE] (SLC, B2, 89)

Jeanne Catherine (Gaspar [Gaspard] and Marianne BOYER), b. April 13, 1749, bn. April 12, 1749, s. Nicolas LA FRENIERE and Jeanne Catherine [o], sp. VILLARS [VILLAR] (SLC, B2, 150)

Marguerite [@Margueritte] (Gaspard and Marie Francoise HOMARD), b. Oct. 28, 1745, s. Francois JOURDAIN and Margueritte LE KINTRECK [@KINTRECK] (SLC, B2, 53)
 Marie (Gaspard and Marie Anne [o]), b. March 4, 1748, s. Pierre Abraham SAURAINS [@SORIN], naval captain, and Mary [@Marie Anne] TOURNEUR, sp. GUEYDON [@GUEDON], chief surgeon (SLC, B2, 119)
 Marie Louyse (Gaspar and Marie Francoise JOMARD?), b. April 14, 1744, s. Pierre ANCELAIN, resident, businessman, and Marie Louyse DESNOYERS [@DENOYEZ] (SLC, B2, 7)

BOMPART (cf. TULY)

BON

Jean (Jsach and Marie Ewa FRIDERICH), b. July 21, 1742, s. Jean Conrard FRIDERICH and Anna Barbe FRIDERICH, sp. Nicolas VICHENER (SCB, B1, 17)
 Jean Jacques (Isac and Marie Eve FRIDERICH), b. Dec. 16, 1745, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Jean Jacques MEYER and Reine HEIDEL (SCB, B1, 37)

BONHOMME

[o] (dec. [o] and dec. Francoise UGE), from St. Jean Parish, area of Quebec, Parish of St. Foy, 60 yr., i. March 18, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 9)

BONNAUD [@BONNEAUD]

Edme Guillaume, naval captain, i. March 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)
 Laurent (Laurent and Marugueritte VOLTEIL), native of Voix in Ansenis [Voissay in Aunis?], Diocese of La Rochelle, arrived for VALDETERRE concession, i. April 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 4)

BONSERGENT [@BONSERJENT]

Charles surnamed LANGEVIN, native of Angers, resident of Cannes Brulees, m. Marie FOUCARDE, April 21, 1727, w. Pierre DARGARAY [@GARGARAY], resident of New Orleans, Francois JOUTEUR, resident of New Orleans, Louise BRIZARD, and Jean LOUIS, cantor (SLC, M1, 124)
 Charles (Charles and Marie TALANDIE), native of Angers, m. Marie TEDT, Oct. 28, 1730, w. Jaques DUPRE, the bride's beau-frere, Anne Marie TEDT, the bride's sister, Pierre MARTINOT, Nicolas DARTEL, surnamed EURARD (SLC, M1, 222)

BOPFF [@BOFF, BOPF, BOPFE, POFF, POPF, POPFF]

Anne Catherine (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICHEN), b. July 18, 1742, s. Johannes Christof [@Jacob Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER], and Anne Catherine WELEFFE (SCB, B1, 17)

Anne Magritte [@Marguerite] (Jacob and Marie Madelaine ANTOINE), b. July 21, 1747, s. George DROEZELER and Anne Margueritte SCHOF, sp. AMBROISE (SCB, B1, 45)

Anne Marguerite, 11 yr., i. July 19, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)

Anne Marie, 3 yr., i. June 17, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)

Barbe (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICHEN), b. Jan. 31, 1740, bn. Jan. 31, 1740, s. Andre SCHANTZ and Barbara FRIDERICHINE (SCB, B1, 5)

Jacques, i. Jan. 10, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean Jacques (Daniell [@Daniel] and Marie Eve KONE), native of New Orleans, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Magdelaine ANTONI [@ANTONY], Feb. 1, 1745, w. Daniell BO[FT?] [@BOPFF], the groom's father, Bernard ANTONY, the bride's father, Jean KONICH, the bride's brother, Mathis FRIDERICH, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Bernard PORTIER [@PORTIE], LANGE, BERNHART (SCB, B1, 32)

Marie (Jacques and Marie Magdelaine ANTOINE), b. Feb. 6, 1746, w. Bernhard [@Bernard] ANDONI [@ANTONI] and Anne Marie VEIGNERIQUE (SCB, B1, 38)

Marie Anne (Daniell [@Daniel] and Anne Marie WEIRICHEN), b. July 31, 1747, s. Nicola [@Nicolas] MAIER [@MAYR] and Marie Anne SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 45)

Marie Anne, 17 mo., i. Jan. 1, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

Rose (Daniel and Anne Marie WEIRICH), b. Aug. 29, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Catherine ANTONY (SCB, B1, 36)

BOQUER [@BOQUERE]

Marie Catherine (dec. Jean Baptiste and Jeanne PIEL), native of Flanders, Diocese of Ypres, our parishioner, m. Pierre Paul LOISEL, Nov. 29, 1728 (SLC, M1, 167)

BOQUET

Marie (Jean and Denise CHARLEMAGNE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Vivien [@Vien] BAILLY, June 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

BORDELO [@BOIDELLO]

Catherine Renee [@Renee] (Augustin Jaque and Margueritte Francoise BOISLENE), native of Le Fon, Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Antoine Joseph LE VEUVE [@LE VEUF], Dec. 16, 1727 (SLC, M1, 141)

BORDELON

[o - masc. infant] ([o], garde major at Natchez, i. Dec. 18, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

Laurent (Jean Baptiste Thomas, director and general treasurer of food supplies of the navy in the department of Rochefort, and Henriette DE ROCHECHOUART), native of Le Havre de Grace, employee of the Company of the Indies, m. Anne Francoise ROLANT [@ROLAN, ROLAND], Feb. 20, 1730, w. MORISSET DE LA CHEMILIERE, Nicolas HENRY, Jean Francois GAUTREAUX [@GAUTRAUD], Pierre DE LA HOGUE [@DE LA HAUGUE], Joseph BLANPIN, employee of the Company [of the Indies] (SLC, M1, 188)

BORDIER

Marie Catherine, native of La Rochelle, 23 yr., sp. Jean BORDIER, resident, i. Oct. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

Michel (Michel and Francoise COLON), native of Tours, baker in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Francoise TRIPONET, Feb. 2, 1728, w. LE MELE, F. COURT [@LE COUR], LE MAIRE [@LE MAIR], BELLEVUE (SLC, M1, 145)

BOSNE

Louis, cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

Louise, m. Jean Jaques [@Jaque] ROCHORT, Oct. 20, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

BOSSIER

Jean (Jean, husbandman, and Marguerite BE[S/R]ON CARTASAGRA, [of the] Diocese of Cahors), resident of Natchitoches, m. Marguerite FOGLE, Jan. 16, 1726, w. Michel FOGLE, the bride's father, Louis JARRY, resident of New Orleans, Urbain MALDAQUE, sergeant in the troops of this city, Jean LAPORTE [@LAPOTRE], resident of Natchitoches, Jean Baptiste BOCQUET [@BOQUET], Jaque [@Jaques] DUPREZ (SLC, M1, 99)

BOT

Louis Jean (Nicolas Jean and Marie Jeanne [o]), of Montauban, m. [o] VOLLAIS, Dec. 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

BOTSON

Claude (dec. Claude and Marguerite PIERON), native of the Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne, master cutler of this city, m. Magdeleine CHENE, Feb. 10, 1728, w. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, master

locksmith, Nicolas PIERON, Nicolas BRANTAN, master
locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, LEMOINE (SLC, M1, 147)

BOUCHARDIER (cf. DELABOUCARIERE)

BOUCHE

Francoise, of Rennes in Brittany, m. Dominique FOREE
[@FORETS, FOREST], Feb. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 78)

BOUCHER

Francois, Ecuyer, Sieur MONBRUN (Jean Baptiste BOUCHER,
Ecuyer, Sieur MONBRUN, and Franchoise CHARIT), native
of Boucherville in Canada, m. Genenevieve Monique
RIVARD, June 22, 1733, w. Francois CARRIERE [@CARRIERE],
Jean Francois TISSERAN [@TIXERANT], DEMONCHARUAUX [@DE
MONCHERUEAU], Antoine Francois RIVARD [@RIVART],
Antoinette? TOURIE (SLC, B1, 60)

Joseph (Pierre, edge-tool maker), 8 da., i. April 25, 1726
(AN, F 1726, 7)

Pierre (dec. Jean and Jeanne ROUSSAUD [sic]), native of
Perigueux, [resident] of the parish of the Kaskaskias
in Illinois, widower of Jeanne ROUSSAUD [sic], dec. at
Illinois, m. Catherine FENEROLLE, May 12, 1729, w.
Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith, Claude RENAUD, sergeant in
the troops of this garrison, Francois FENEROLLE (SLC,
M1, 176)

BOUCHERANT

[o - masc.] (Antoine and Jeanne CHEVAL), i. June 25, 1743
(SCB, B1, 22)

Antoine, i. Nov. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 57)

Jeanne (Antoine and Jeanne CHEVAL), b. May 10, 1746, bn.
May 1, 1746, s. Francois CHEVAL, the infant's
grandfather, and Margueritte COLOMBE, the infant's
grandmother (SCB, B1, 39)

Marie Francoise (Antoine and Marie Jeanne CHEVAL), b.
Sept. 27, 1748, bn. June 30, 1748, s. Francois CHEVAL
and Marie Anne CHEVAL, sp. GERMAIN (SCB, B1, 52)

BOUDIGNON [@GIUGNON]

Francois (Joseph and A[*] PAIRIER), b. May 29, 1749, s.
Francois BOULIER and Margueritte PICOT (SLC, B2, 156)

BOUDIN

Marie (Jean BOUDINET and Anne LE BRUN), native of Paris,
sp. Francois LE MOINE, i. Aug. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28,
16)

BOUHUM [BOHUM]

Margueritte (Claude and Magdelaine [o]), b. March 8, 1732,
s. Francois BRUNET and Margueritte TOUTDOUSE (SLC, B1,
21)

BOUILLAUX

Jean, native of the Parish of Chasseneuil, Diocese of
Poitiers, marine captain, soldier in the company of
DARTAGUETTE, 50 yr., i. Nov. 11, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 41)

BOUILLIE [BOUILLIER] (cf. LA FERIERE)**BOULOGNE**

Magdeleine (Pierre and Jeanne TESSIER), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Pierre DE VAUVRAY [VAUBRAY], April 4, 1721
(SLC, M1, 17)

BOUQUOIS

Jaques [Jacques], [*] mo., i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

BOURBEAUX [BOURBEAU]

Charles, cir. 11 yr., i. Oct. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)
Jean (Dominique and Margueritte TABON), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Elizabeth LE FAURE, surnamed DUMONT, June 9,
1721, w. Estienne [Etienne] DE LA GOUBLAY, ST. MARTIN,
Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 29)

BOURDON (cf. CACHELET, GILLIN)

Antoine (Francois, master carpenter), cir. 2 mo., i. March
9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

Francois (Francois and Jaqueline LE ROY), master
carpenter, m. Marie Jeanne GELAIN, Feb. 21, 1722 (SLC,
M1, 46)

Francois, master carpenter, native of Montreuil, Diocese
of Amiens, widower of Marie Jeanne JELIN, dec. in this
parish, m. Marie KASNERAL. w. Jean Georges RIXSA[S/Z],
dwelling downstream of the river, Jaques OUBRE,
dwelling upstream of the river, Andre KREISMEN, Marie
Francoise MINGLEIM, Marie Margueritte L'ARMUSIAU (SLC,
M1, 114)

Marie Francoise (Francois and Claudine DELEHAYE), resident
of this city, m. Paul Antoine MULER, May 17, 1728 (SLC,
M1, 155)

BOURGEOIS [@BOURGEOIS] (cf. VASSEUR)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste and Marie CAVALLIER), b. Dec. 25, 1740, bn. Dec. 23, 1740, s. Daniell BO[*] [@POFS] and Jeanne BOUCHERANT (SCB, B1, 9)

Jeanne (Antoine and Catherine LOUCILLON), native of Marans, Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Jaques COQUELIN, surnamed LA FORME, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine DRIGNY, May 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 154)

Marie Anne, widow of Jean Baptiste LANCLOT, m. Jean Jacques MAYR, Feb. 11, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

Marie Barbe (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne CHEVALIER), m. Joseph TASSIN [@TASSAIN], April 30, 1743 (SCB, B1, 21)

Marie Therese (Nicolas Charles and Marie Josephe TARRAS), b. Jan. 15, 1733, bn. Jan. 14, 1733, s. Henry Louis LAZOU and Therese MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 1)

Nicolas (Nicolas Charles and Marie Joseph TARRAS), b. Oct. 15, 1731, s. Nicolas FISSCAUX [@FISSCAU] and Anne Joachim TARRAS (SLC, B1, 12)

Nicolas, 2 yr., i. Sept. 18, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

Nicolas Charles (Louis Alexandre and Francoise GRATIEN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Anne LE VASSEUR, June 22, 1721, w. Claude IMBERT, Anne Jeanne VOLVAI, Marie MORANCEAU (SLC, M1, 33)

Nicolas Charles (Louis Alexandre and Francoise GRATIN), native of Paris, widower of Anne LE VANNEUR, m. Marie Joseph TARARE, Oct. 30, 1730, w. Jean CARON, Joseph BLANPAIN, Francois MARIN, Jean Baptiste BESSON, Louis CHAUVIN [@CHAUFIN], Anne MONI, CARON, FISSEAU, Jean ROUDOT, MERIE[Z?] (SLC, M1, 223)

Nicolas Jean Baptiste (Nicolas, resident at New Orleans), 16 mo., i. March 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 10)

BOURGOYNE (cf. RAYMOND)

BOURGUINON (cf. JAUROT)

BOURHIS

Jean Renee, native of Port Louis, cabin boy?, i. Sept. 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

BOURSILLIER [@BOURSELLIER]

Guillaume (Toussaint and Vincente CHARLES), b. Nov. 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Toussaint (Toussaint and Vincente CORTE), cir. 1 yr., i. Sept. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

Toussaints, native of Beaumont [?] in Burgundy, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

BOURU

Marie Magdaleine, of Montargis, m. Etienne [@Estienne] BARSON DE LA PERRIERE, April 7, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)

Marie Magdeleine (Guillaume and Genvieve DE Riant) native of Montargis, Parish of La Magdeleine, Diocese of Sens in Bourgoyne, widow of Etienne BARASSON, m. Joseph [@Jaques Joseph] DESCHAMPS, Feb. 23, 1729 (SLC, M1, 169)

BOUTEILLIER

Jean, surnamed ST. ETIENNE, native of Toulouse, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Oct. 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

BOUTON [@BOUTTON]

Charles Hyacinthe (Jean Baptiste and Anne SANCIE), b. Sept. 9, 1748, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Anne Barbe MARX, sp. POMIER (SCB, B1, 51)

Jean Baptiste (Mathurin and Francoise PORTIER), native of La Valle, Diocese of Angers, m. Anne SANCIE, Aug. 31, 1745, w. Jean Baptiste MONPIERE [@MONTPIERRE], the bride's beau-pere, Pier [@Pierre] GARSOIN [@GARCON], the bride's beau-frere, Jacques ROMAN, Nicolas ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Etienne DAIGLE, LEGROS (SCB, B1, 36)

Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne SANCIE), b. July 22, 1746, s. Francois POCHE and Marie MONPIERE [@MONTPIERRE] (SCB, B1, 40)

Mathurin (Jean and Francoise PORTIER), native of La Valle, Diocese of Nantes, m. Marianne DE ROCHE, April 27, 1741, w. MONPIERE [@MONPIERRE], J. LANCLOS, Jean MALBOEUF, Piere [@Pierre] GARSONT [@GERSON], Jean KATZEBERG, Mariane BOURGOISE (SCB, B1, 11)

BOUTONNIER (cf. GALLES)**BOUVET**

Francois (Laurent and Perine LAUDESE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie LAMBAGOIS, June 10, 1721, w. Pierre DENIS, Jean BIDET, Joseph LE FRUGLAIS [@LE FRUGUELAY], Etienne GIRO, Mathurin ROGER, Marthe FLAIDE (SLC, M1, 30)

BOYARD

Catherine, of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Augustin DUPART [@DUPAR], Nov. 5, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

BOYAU

Marguerite (Vincent, baker, and Marguerite LA FLEUR), b. Oct. 20, 1749, bn. Oct. 15, 1749, s. Jean Baptiste LOTHIERE, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie [o], sp. Antoine LE ROUX, surnamed LA FLEUR (SLC, B2, 168)
Vincent Joseph (Joseph and Marie BO[V?]AINT), native of Cambrai, m. Margueritte LE ROUX, July 1, 1748, w. SOILEAU [SOILLEAU], Dominique BOURGOIS, Simon LAURENT, Antoine SCHOF (SCB, B1, 50)

BOYER [BOYERQUE]

Jean Nicolas (Jean, commercial traveller, and Marie ASSELIN, surnamed FLEURY), b. March 28, 1749, bn. March 26, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE, resident, and Marie Francoise MAHUE?, widow MAHIEUX (SLC, B2, 148)

BRACHON

Francois (Edme and [o]), of the Parish of Annecy in Savoy, m. Jeanne COURBE, July 8, 1721, w. Jean Jaques BOCHARD, Pierre THOMAS, Jean TAGEN (SLC, M1, 42)

BRANTAN

Nicolas (Dominique and Marie Anne HUBLER), native of Huningue in Alsace, Diocese of Basel, m. Gabrielle MORAN, Nov. 30, 1733, w. Michel BROSSET, Jacques DU PREY [DUPREZ], Gilbert DUMAS, Etienne DURANTE, MARIN, BUNEL, JAFFRE (SLC, B1, 62)

BRAY

Jacques, surnamed LA FORGE, native of Coutan[ces?], Diocese of Le Mans, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERY, i. April 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

BREAUX

Pierre Belledeaux, native of Tours in Touraine, i. June 8, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

BRET

Louis, widower of Elizabeth ROUET, m. Marie BAUDOIN, August 16, 1721, w. Sebastien LARTAUD, Antoine MICOU, Etienne GIRAULT, Jaques SALO (SLC, M1, 41)

BRETONNE

Francois, i. Dec. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 41)

BRETTE

Perinne (Louis, dec. at Mobile, and Isabelle ROY), our parishioner, m. Nicolas DE LACOUR, Sept. 9, 1726 (SLC, M1, 115)

BRIDEL

Pierre (Barthelemy and Jeanne MASSON), native of Vitre in Brittany, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, m. Anne Margueritte ZI[V/U]ICK, Aug. 24, 1729, w. Anne KOEN, the bride's mother, Jaques DARNAULT [DARNAUD], naval sergeant, Pierre DURAND, sergeant, Claude RENAUD, sergeant in the company of DARTAGUIETTE, DE ROUEN (SLC, M1, 182)

BRIDON

Louise, native of St. Mars, Diocese of Tours in Touraine, sp. Jean L'AVERS, resident of New Orleans, i. Oct. 6, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 34)

BRIET

Jean Baptiste, cir. 2 yrs., i. March 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

BRILIAN

Halin, native of Ponsecord, Diocese of Vannes, 31 yr., soldier in the company of DE LA MARGNE, i. Aug. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

BRIQUE

Yves, surnamed LA FLEUR, native of Quimper, i. April 20, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

BRODIEST

Guillaume, surnamed LA MONTAGNE, native of Quimper, 40 yr., i. July 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)

BROU [DUBROU]

Catherine (dec. Pierre and Marguerithe BAIERENNE), native of New Orleans, m. Thomas BECKNEL [DUBEGNEL], April 4, 1742 (SCB, B1, 16)

Marguerite (Pierre and Francoise HEIDEL), b. Aug. 11, 1750, s. Ambroise HEIDEL [DHEIDEL] and Marguerite Dervain Ivon (SCB, B1, 61)

Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite BAYERINNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Marie Francoise HEIDEL, Oct. 21, 1749, w. LE BORNE, Sr., DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, CRISTAL [DCRYSTALLE], DARENSBOURG, Jr., LE BORNE,

Jr., Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL, the bride's father
(SCB, B1, 57)

BROUET [@BROUETTE] (cf. MAISON NEUFVE)

Catherine (Pierre and Margueritte NEREINE), b. Feb. 6,
1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Louis (Robert, burgher of Paris, and Magdeleine AGUET),
native of the Parish of St. Paul, Archdiocese of Paris,
master wagonner, widower of Francoise DIRAU, m. Marie
KRESMEIKER, Oct. 29, 1726, w. Francois GRACE, director
of the general hospital of this city, Joseph MOREAU,
master locksmith, Jean MASSE, employee of the Company
[of the Indies], Pierre PETIT, burgher of this city,
VINCENT, Marthe BROUET (SLC, M1, 113)

Louis (Louis and Marie KRIEMER), b. Feb. 2, 1730 (AN, B
1730, 110)

Louis, 19 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Louis Francois (Louis and Marie KREMAR), b. Dec. 24, 1733,
s. Francois LE MELLE [@LEMELE] and Margueritte DOSA
(SLC, B1, 47)

Marie (Louis and Marie KREMER), b. Dec. 12?, 1731, s.
Hubert HARANT [@ARAN] and Marie LEJEUNE? (SLC, B1, 16)

BROUTIN [@BROUTAIN]

Ignace Francois (Pierre and Michel LE MAIREE), native of
La Bassee, Diocese of Arras, captain engineer in the
colony and commandant of Natchez, m. Marie Madeleine
[@Magdeleine] LEMAIRE, Sept. 26, 1729, w. FLEURIAU,
procurator general, Chevalier DE LOUBOYE, major of New
Orleans, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor, DE GAUVRY, captain,
RENAUD, DAUTERIVE, Pelagie DE MORIERES, DE LA CHAISE
PRAT, DE LA CHAISE BIZOTON, Charlotte DEMOUY, DE LA
CHAISE, Jr., DE LA LOIRE (SLC, M1, 182)

BRULE [@BRUSLE, BRUSLEE]

[o - masc. infant], i. Sept. 22, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Antoine Arnault (Antoine and Marthe FREMOND), trustee of
this parish, i. Sept 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 31)

Catherine Cecile (Antoine, royal councillor at the
Superior Council of Louisiana, and Cecile LE BLANC), b.
Dec. 24, 1731, bn. Dec. 24, 1731, s. Francois Bernard
BRUSLE [@BRULE], the Younger, and Catherine LE
CHIBELIER PERIER [@DE PERIER], daughter of Governor DE
PERIER (SLC, B1, 17)

Marie (Philippe Antoine and Marthe FREMONT [@FREMON]),
native of Dauphin Island, m. Jean DUGAUY, April 2, 1731
(SLC, B1, 49)

Marie (Philippe and Marthe FREMONT), native of Dauphin Island, widow of Jean DUGAY, dec. in this parish, m. Raymond ST. MARTIN [ST. MARTIN DE JOREQUIBERY], Nov. 25, 1732 (SLC, B1, 57)
 Marie, sp. Raymond ST. MARTIN DE JORQUIBERY, i. Nov. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)
 Nicolas (Nicolas and Michelle GALLODE), native of Paris, soldier in the company of RENAULD, i. Sept. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

BRUNEL

Claude, surnamed DESJARDIN, native of Abbeville, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

BRUNET

Francois (Fleuriant and Jeanne BROUAZELLE), native of Planguenouai, Diocese of St. Brieuc, edge-tool maker, m. Marie HELCEQ [ELCEQ], Nov. 13, 1731, w. Jean Baptist BECQUET [BEQUET], Philippe LE DUC, Nicolas BRANTAN [BRANTON], Louis Francois CASTEL, POIRO (SLC, B1, 51)
 Marie (Jean BRUNET, surnamed BOURBONNAIS, resident of Illinois, and Elizabeth DESHAYES [DE HAYE]), of the Parish of Kaskaskias in Illinois, m. Bertrand CARDINAL, Sept. 15, 1727 (SLC, M1, 135)
 Marie (Jean BRUNET, surnamed BOURBONNAIS, and Elizabeth DESHAYE [DESHAYES], resident[s?] of Kaskaskias), native of Kaskaskias in Illinois, our parishioner, widow of Bertrand CARDINAL, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre AUBUCHON, May 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 154)
 Marie Louise (Phalio DE MONTFRIM and Marie Francoise BRUNET), native of Paris, m. Gilles LEMIRRE, August 8, 1720 (SLC, M1, 3)
 Nicolas (Francois and Marie ELCEQ), b. Aug. 10, 1733, s. Nicolas BRANTAN and Elene HAOUARD? (SLC, B1, 42)
 Nicolas, 1 mo., i. Sept. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

BUA

Jean Denis, native of Tounon [Tournon?] in Savoy, widower of Claudine ROCHELA, dec. at Cap Francois, m. Marieanne AUGRAND, Sept. 11, 1730, w. Nicolas CHRISTINA [CRISTINA], resident of New Orleans, Jean Baptiste Auguste JARRY [JARY], surgeon, Jean Louis MATE (SLC, M1, 220)

BUISSON [@BUSSON]

Marie Anne ([o] and Marie Anne BERTIN), b. Feb. 13, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Marie Louise (Noel, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Anne BERTIN), b. Jan. 4, 1732, bn. Nov. 30, 1731, s. Bernard CAUSSE, ship pilot, and Marie Louis BALIVETTE, sp. LAZOU, transport captain (SLC, B1, 18)

Noel Henry (Louis and Francoise LE ROY), native of Rennes in Brittany, inspector for cultivation of indigo in this province, m. Marieanne BERTIN, May 8, 1728, w. PERRIER, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis and commandant general of this province, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, LANGE, employee of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 153)

Rose (Noel and Marie BERTIN), b. July 22, 1733, bn. July 10, 1733, s. Joseph LAZOU, transport captain, and Rose MALO (SLC, B1, 41)

BUIZETAUX? (cf. STEPHAN)**BUNEL**

Helene Therese [@Terese] (Jean Dominique, merchant, goldsmith, and Marie Therese CHATELIER), b. Aug. 4, 1750, bn. Aug. 3, 1750, s. Michel BROSSET [@BROSSES] and Helene [@Helene] Angelique HOUARD [@HOUARD] (SLC, B2, 191)

BUQUOY [@BOUQUOI, BOUQUOY]

Catherine (Henry and Charlotte TEUENAR?), b. June 13, 1733, s. Louis Michel? Alexis DE VAUXPARIS and Marie Catherine ARLIS (SLC, B1, 40)

Henry Gabriel (Henry and Charlotte TEXENAR?), b. Feb. 25, 1732, s. Gabriel DESMORIERE [@DEMORIERE, DEMORRIERE] and Helene [@Helene] DEMOLIERE [@DESMORIERE] (SLC, B1, 36)

Henry Gabriel (Henry and Charlotte TEUENAR), b. Feb. 28, 1731, s. Gabriel DE MORIER and Heleine DE MORIERE, sp. FAZENDE (SLC, B1, 47) [entered in 1733 out of sequence; obvious duplication of above record; correct date?]

BURELLE [@BUREL] (cf. CHARDRON)

Jeanne, sp. TRUDEAU, i. Sept. 10, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

Genevieve, of this parish, widow of Claude TREPANIER, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph LASSUS, July 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 109)

Marth[e?], m., at Old Biloxi, Jaque [@Jaques] VALADE, Feb. 10, 1720 (SLC, M1, 10)

BUY

Antoine (Francois Denis and Marianne PRALLES), native of Clermont in Auvergne, sawyer, arrived for LE BLANC concession, 45 yr., i. May 18, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

CABACIER [@CABASSIER, CABASSIE(S/Z)]

Michel, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Thereze DUPRE [@DUPREZ], Feb. 22, 1725, w. Joseph GIRARDY, resident of the Bayou [Bayou St. John?], Andre VILLEUR, resident of New Orleans, Jaques TOURNON, resident of said place, Michel GATIER, DUGUAY (SLC, M1, 79)

Michel, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, resident of New Orleans, 44 yr., i. Sept. 4, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

CACHELET

Marie (Nicolas MOUTRECHAT and Anne Marie CACHELET), native of Fort Louis on the Rhine, Archdiocese of Strasbourg, sp. BOURDON, i. Sept. 13, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 20)

CADOT

Paulin [masc.] (Francois and Marie BAUDOUIN), native of Paris, i. June 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 10)

CADOU

Olivier, surnamed LA FRAMBOISE (Guillaume and Anne HIDOU), native of Pontivy, Diocese of Vannes, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, arrived in this colony via Canada, i. Nov. 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)

CADOUCHE

Antoine Dominique, sergeant major in Swiss company, i. Aug. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

CADRAN

Pierre, surnamed BEAULIEU, native of Dijon, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

CADRO

Julien, master joiner, i. Aug. 12, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

CAILLOU (cf. SIMON)

Francoisse, cir. 9 yrs., i. March 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

CALAIS [CICALAY] (cf. LE ROUX, RODAIS)

Simon Francois (Bernard and Margueritte PERIER), native of Cotocambresy, Archdiocese of Cambrai, commercial traveller, m. Marie Margueritte MOULEE, May 7, 1731, w. Joseph BLANPAIN, Noel SOILEAU, Francois ROULE, Jean Baptiste GREUBER [GREUMBER?] (SLC, B1, 50)

CAMBRAY

Jacques (Alain), native of Rignes [Rigney?], seaman, i. July 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

CAMBRE

Pierre, native of Maubeuge [Department du Nord], [resident] of ADAM concession, m. Marie Catherine DE RENNE, June 16, 1721, w. J. ADAM (SLC, M1, 31)

CAMPION

Anne, native of Auray in Brittany, sp. Pierre CHAUVIN, surnamed FLEUR D'EPINE, soldier, i. Oct. 15, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

CAMUS

Antoine, native of Paris, soldier in the company of GAUVREY, i. Feb. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE]

Jacque (Jacques and Margueritte L'HERMUSICAUX), b. March 27, 1746, s. Jacques ROY, cooper, and Marie CANTRELLE [CANTERELLE] (SLC, B2, 64)

Jacques (Jacques and Marguerite LARMUSICAUX), b. Oct. 25, 1731, s. Jean LOUIS and Marie ALLEMAND (SLC, B1, 13)

Jacques (Claude and Margueritte EURGUIN), native of St. Leger in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, widower of Marie Francoise MINQUELSE, dec. at Natchez, m. Marie Margueritte LARMUSIAUX [LARMAUIAUX], April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, MICHEL, employee, Jean LOUIS (SLC, M1, 193)

Jean Baptiste (Jacques and Marguerite LARMUNIC[*]), b. April 26?, 1744, s. Jacques CANTRELLE and Marieanne CARITTON (SLC, B2, 9)

Marie Josephe (Jacques and Marguerite LARMUSIAUX), b. Jan. 14, 1733, bn. Jan. 11, 1733, s. Dominique DUAIZ DESARNON, surgeon at Chapitoulas, and Marie Joseph LARMUSIAUX (SLC, B1, 1)

Marie Margueritte (Jacques and Margueritte LARMUSIAUX), b. Sept. 11, 1747, s. Augustin CHANTALON and Margueritte

LEHOUX [signs as Margueritte ROI] (SLC, B2, 108)
Michel (Jacques and Margueritte LERMUSIAUX), b. March 24,
1750, s. Michel MELLIEUR [MEILLEUR], master cobbler,
and Marie Janne [Jeanne] CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 180)

CAPELLE [CAPEL]

Alexandre Nicolas (Gilbert Nicolas and Petronille
LEMOINE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Perette VAILLY
[VALIERE], June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [ROBA],
Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Mathieu AVIGNON, Jeane CHEVET,
Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, Marie Jeane FRANCOIS, Sister St.
Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

CAPET

Therese, Flemish, sp. Nicolas CAPET, soldier, i. Oct. 28,
1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

CAQUAU

Valerien (Valerien and Magdeleine L'ENFANT), native of
Monterau, Diocese of Sens, in Burgundy, m. Marie Barbe
KITTLER, March 26, 1726, w. Joseph DELISLE, cobbler at
New Orleans, Jean LA COSTE, baker, Henry ANTHON,
resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, Marie
Elizabeth SIGELERINE (SLC, M1, 103)

CARCO

Pierre (Nicolas and Anne TRANCHEMONTAG[*]), b. Nov. 24,
1750, bn. Nov. 23, 1750, s. Pierre BOUDIGNON
[BUDEGNON] and Marie Therese BOURGEOIS (SLC, B2, 203)

CARDINAL

Bertrand (dec. Jaques and Louise ARRIVEE), native of
Villemarie in Canada, resident of this parish, m. Marie
BRUNET, Sept. 15, 1727, w. Elizabeth DESHAYES [DE
HAYE], the bride's mother, E. LANGLOIS, resident of the
bayou [Bayou St. John?], Joseph DANDONNEAU, resident of
this city, Antoine AUFRERE, resident of this city (SLC,
M1, 135)

CARDON

Marie Louise (Ramon [Raimond] and Marianne VERNEUILLE),
b. Aug. 25, 1748, bn. Aug. 25, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste
LEGROS [GROS] and Marie Joseph ROY (SLC, B2, 131)
Nicolas, m. Marie Michel [Michelle] DE BERNON, May 10,
1723, w. DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)

CARDUBY (cf. DUBY)

CAREAU

Jeanne (Nicolas and Marie Joseph TORA), b. Jan. 20, 1749,
s. Pierre CLERMONT and Jannnette [@Jeanne] ROUSSOU
[@ROUSSEAU], sp. JUDICE (SLC, B2, 143)

CARMELET

[o - fem.], sp. CARMELET, surnamed JOLLY COEUR, soldier,
i. Oct.3, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

CARMOUCHE

Marie Louisse (Jean, surnamed LORRAIN, and Anne CHENET),
b. April 23, 1745, s. Louis [@Louys] JUDICE and Marie
CARMOUCHE (SLC, B2, 39)

CARON

Anne Manette (Jean and Anne MONIE), i. May 2, 1727 (AN, F
1727-28, 7)

Genevieve, native of Paris, widow of Jean Louis DELESTRE,
m. Pierre THOMMELIN [@TOMMELIN], March 19, 1727 (SLC,
M1, 123)

Jean (Louis and Margueritte DUHAMEL), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Anne MONI, March 20, 1721, w. Francois GAUTHIER
[@GAUTIER], Felix LURAT, Guillaume DU CHEMIN, Jean
BERANGER, JOSEPH, ETIENNE, Antoine DE LA GOUBLAYE,
Sister Gertrude, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 15)

Marie Anne (Antoine Michel, vessel master for the Company
of the Indies, and Marie DODIN), 11 mo., i. Sept. 18,
1725 (AN, F 1725, 27)

Marie Jeanne (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Anne
Marie [o]), b. Nov. 18, 1731, s. Jean MERLE, employee
at the royal magazine, and Marie Jeanne DAUVILLEE (SLC,
B1, 14)

CARPENTRAS (cf. JANVIER)

CARRIER [@CARRIERE, CARRIERE, CARRIRRE]

Antoine (Joseph and Marguerite TREPAGNIER), b. Dec. 5,
1744, bn. Dec. 4, 1744, s. Joseph GERARDY and his
spouse, Marie Jeanne HENRY (SLC, B2, 27)

Francois (Joseph and Margueritte TREPAGNY), b. April 18,
1733, s. Andre CARRIERE [@CARRIERE] and Francoise
CARRIERE (SLC, B1, 38)

Francoise (Joseph and Marguerite TREPAGNIER), b. Nov. 29,
1748, bn. Nov. 28, 1748, s. Antoine FOUCHER and
Fransoise [@Francoise] QUINTEVECQUE (SLC, B2, 139)

Henry (Joseph and Margueritte TREPANIER), b. Jan 25, 1730
(AN, 1730, 110)

Jaques surnamed MALOZE (dec. Andre CARRIERE, of Montreal, and Cecille JANNOT), of the Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Francoise BABIN, Feb. [2/9], 1726, w. Francois CARRIERE, the groom's brother and the bride's step-father, Francoise JALLOT, the bride's mother and sp. Francois CARRIERE, Joseph CARRIERE, the groom's brother, CEARD, ROSSARD, DEMANDEVILLE, Jean Baptiste Francois DUMAY, Margueritte TREPANIER, Charlotte DUVAL, F. DUVAL (SLC, M1, 102)

Margueritte (Joseph and Margueritte TREPANIER), b. April 18, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

CASTAN

Charlotte (Joseph and Claudine TOLMAR), b. April 12, 1733, bn. March 4, 1733?, s. Francois DE CAUE and Marieanne [Marianne] Charlotte BOUNAUD [BONNEAU] (SLC, B1, 37)

Jean Joseph (Joseph and Claudine VOLMARD), bcs. March 22, 1745, bn. March 18, 1745, s. Jean BARR and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 33)

Jeanne (Joseph and Claudine WOLMAR), b. July 21, 1740, bn. July 3, 1740, s. Etienne [Estien] CASTAN and Jeanne BOUCHERANT (SCB, B1, 7)

Joseph, 3 yr., i. Sept. 22, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

Marguerite Julienne (Joseph and Claudine VOLMAL), b. March 1, 1748, s. Michel DELAIRE and Charlotte CASTAN (SCB, B1, 49)

Marie Antoinette (Joseph, resident near Cannes Brulees, and Claudine VOLMAT), b. Feb. 7, 1739, bn. Nov. 27, 1728, s. Antoine BOUCHERA? and Marie Jeanne CASTAN (SCB, B1, 2)

Marie Jeanne (Josephe and Claudine VOLMAL), native of this parish, m. Louis Marcel FALGOUST [FALGO, FALGOUS], Sept. 18, 1742 (SCB, B1, 17)

CASTEL [CASTELL]

Joseph Pierre [Louis Joseph] (Antoine and Marieanne MASSON), m. [at Old Biloxi] Jaqueline PINARD, July 6, 1721, w. Pierre JULIEN, Pierre ROBERT, Estienne [Etienne] COUVENT, Jaque LAHOUPAY, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 36)

Louis Joseph [Joseph] (Antoine), of the Diocese of Tournay, Parish of Troye, widower of Jaqueline PINARD, dec. at New Orleans, m. Marie CHOUPEE, Sept. 25, 1730, w. Charles Francois LE MOINE, Arnoult RESCHE, surnamed BELAIRE, MADRIE (SLC, M1, 221)

Marie Francoise (Cecile CHRISPHE, widow Jean CASTEL), b. March 16, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS [GROS],

surnamed LA TANDRILLE, resident, and Marie Francoise RENART [@RENARD], sp. Etienne REINE, mason (SLC, B2, 180)
Ursule (Pierre and Cecille CHRISTOPHE), b. Oct. 23, 1747, s. Michel CHAMBLY, officer in the naval reserve company, and Marie Catherine BODERAU, widow GERVAIS (SLC, B2 109)

CATAU [@CATEAU, CATO, CATTAU, CATTO]

Marie Louise, of the Parish of Bou[n?]in, Diocese of Boulogne, widow of Charles BERNARD, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Claude DORMOY [@DORMOIS], May 5, 1722 (SLC, M1, 51)

Marie Louise (Francois and Francoise TOTIN), native of Boursin, Diocese of Boulogne-sur-Mer, widow of Claude DORMOIS, surnamed COMPTON, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas DUCRET, March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 171)

Marie Louise, sp. Nicolas DUCRET, burgher of this city, i. Feb. 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CATOIRE (cf. COLLIGNON)

Marie Claire [@Clair] (Pierre and Anne POTIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Leonard BILLERON, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)

CATTEL

Louis Francois [@Francois] (dec. Francois and Anne LOUVET), native of the Parish of Hamars, Diocese of Bayeux, Province of Normandy, master cutler, m. Charlotte LE ROUX, Jan. 2, 1730, w. Jean NANTIE [@NANTIER], master joiner, Jean Baptist BEQUET, Andre BERTAUD, Nicolas DE PREZ, Pierre BERTRAND, Jean DELANDES, Agatien BREDY (SLC, M1, 184)

CAUE [@DE CAU, DE CAUE]

Charlotte (Francois, concession director, and Francoise VILLEMONT), b. July 21, 1749, bn. May 28, 1749, s. Jean Rene HUCHET DE KNION [@HUCHET DE KEERIGNON] and Francoise CAUE (SLC, B2, 159)

Denis Francois (Francois, ecrivain [scrivener? purser?], and Francoise Renee DE VILMON), b. Feb. 11, 1748, bn. Jan. 14, 1748, s. Denis REALZ, regular naval purser, and Anne Marguerite CAU, widow LE VAUX DU NOCQUET, absent, p. Jeanne RIVARD (SLC, B2, 118)

Francoise Catherine (Francois and Francoise Rene DE VILLEMONT), b. June 30, 1746, s. Charles Federic DARENSBOURG [@DARINSBOURG], captain commandant at Les

Allemands, and Catherine NEVEUX, sp. HUBERT (SLC, B2, 74)
Jean Louys (Francois Louys Jean and Francoise Rene DE VILLEMON), b. March 31, 1745, s. Jean Francois HUCHET, Ecuyer, Lord DE KERNION [DE KERIGNON], militia officer, and Antoinette FONIER?, widow RIVAD [RIVARD] (SLC, B2, 35)

CAVE

Francois (Francois and Marie Jeanne SAINT JEAN), b. Jan. 6, 1745, s. Pierre PIQUERY [PICQUERY] and Catrine [Catherine] ASSLIN [ASSELAIN] (SLC, B2, 31)
Marie Jeanne (Francois, master baker, and Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), b. Jan. 29, 1747, s. Francois ST. JEAN and Marie Louise BRUNET (SLC, B2, 91)
Marie Louise (Francois and Marie Jeanne ST. JEAN), b. June 28, 1750, s. Laurent LERABLE [LERAPE] and Marie Louise BRUNET (SLC, B2, 189)

CA[V/U]RE [LE CA(V/U)RE]

Alexis, native of Plonet, Diocese of Vannes, cir. 28 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

CAYEUX

Charles (Francois and Marie GERIN), of St. Germain-en-Laye, m. Catherine PARISY [PARISIS], May 25, 1723, w. LAGARDE, CLAIRFONTAINE, DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)

CEARD

Pierre, director of ST. REYNE concession, i. June 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10)

CENTANT?

Jacques, resident of New Orleans, i. July 16, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

CESARD (cf. RIELS)

Francois (Pierre, resident upstream of the river at the German Post), 2 yr., i. Aug. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

CHABERT

Jean, cir. 25, arrived in colony, July, 1720, and i. at Old Fort [Biloxi] (AN, F 1720, 27)

CHAGNEAU DE L'ISLE DELMOUTIER [CHAGNEAU]

Marie (Philibert CHAGNE[*] and Catherine B[*]LLARD), [of] the Diocese of Lucon in Poitou, widow of Jaques JOLY, former magazine intendent of DE CHAUMONT concession in this province, m. Pierre LE CLER [LE CLERC], June 23, 1727 (SLC, M1, 130)

CHAIGNAU

Magdeleine (Etienne CHAIGNEAU [CHAIGNAU] and Marie RONDELLE), native of La Rochelle, m. Francois LE CONTE [LE COMTE], Aug. 26, 1720 (SLC, M1, 4)

CHALER [CHALAIR, CHALAIRE]

Claude (Francois, baker, and Marie Louise BARY), b. Aug. 26, 1750, s. Claude PREVOST [PREVOT], goldsmith, and Angelique GREVENBERG (SLC, B2, 195)

Francois (Francois and Marie Louise BARY), b. March 5, 1748, s. Marin NORMAND, bailiff at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie BRET (SLC, B2, 119)

CHALESTAIN

Marie, sp. Pierre LECOMPTE, i. Sept. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

CHAMPAGNE

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Magdeleine CHALLIER), b. Feb. 6, 1745, s. [*] GENELLE [CHENELEZ?] and Marieane [Marieanne] PIQUERY [PICQUERY] (SLC, B2, 32)

Nicolas Francois (Jean Baptiste, soldier in the company of LA TOUR, and Magdeleine CHAYER), b. Oct. 6, 1749, bn. Oct. 5, 1749, s. Nicolas Francois MOREAU and Anne Catherine WILTZ (SLC, B2, 167)

CHAMPION

Guillaume (Nicolas and Nicole ROBERT), native of St. Malo, seaman, i. June 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 14)

CHANCELLIER

Anne (Louis, surgeon, and Theresse Marie [o]), b. April 18, 1747, bn. April 14, 1747, Rene GENCHE [GENCHEZ], head steward of DE VAUDREUIL, and Anne PRAUX, sp. L[O?]RRAIN, master locksmith (SLC, B2, 98)

CHANLIN

Jacques, native of Chassy, Diocese of Sens, i. March 24, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

CHANTALON

Augustin Francois (Augustin and Margue[*] SONGY), b. Aug. 4, 1746, s. Francois SONGY and Anne Marie POLIN (SLC, B2, 77)

Marie Marguerite (Augustin, registrar of the sovereign council of Louisiana, and Marguerite SONGY), b. Oct. 6, 1748, s. Pierre SONGY and Marie CANTRELLE [@CANTREL] (SLC, B2, 135)

CHANTZ (cf. SCHANTZ)**CHAPERON**

Joseph (dec. Jaques and Cecille CARRIERE), native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Louise LE COQ, May 20, 1727, w. PERRIER [@PERRIEUR], royal commandant general in the province, DE LA CHAISE, first councillor of the Superior Council, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council, Joseph CARRIERE, the groom's uncles, LE CHIBILIER, PERIER, Marie ARLUT, F. CARRIERE, Francois JALOT, ARNAUD (SLC, M1, 128)

Joseph (Joseph and Louise COAG), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

Joseph Alexandre (Joseph and Louise LE COCQ), b. June 5, 1733, bn. May 3, 1733, s. Alexandre DE BATZ [@LE BAT] and Marie Joseph CARRIERE [@CARRIERE] (SLC, B1, 40)

Joseph, cir. 8 da., i. May 20, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

CHARAS (cf. GODEBERT)**CHARASSE**

Jean Scipion, native of Malaucene, Diocese of Traison [patois for Colonia Augusta Tricastinorum, later named St.-Paul-Trois-Chateaux?], Seignior of Avignon, 25 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10)

CHARBONETTE [@CHARBONNETTE]

Rene of La Rochelle, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Jean Martin DORUILLIERS [Jean MARTIN of Orvilliers?], May 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

CHARDRON [@CHARDON]

Claude, resident two leagues above Cannes Brulees, i. Dec. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

Jeanne, member of a minor branch of the King['s family], sp. Antoine BUREL, i. June 18, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

CHARITON [@CARITON, CARITTON]

Jean (Antoine and Catherine Francoise BAILLY), native of Paris, m. Marieanne DINAN, Aug. 8, 1720, w. Louis DROUET, BELLEGARDE, CARITON, DINAN, Mathieu LE ROY, CAYEUX, LEMELLE, MARIN, BERTHAUD (SLC, M1, 3)

Marie Engelique (Jean, master tailor, and Anne DINAM), b. Sept. 1, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

Marie Engelique, cir. 16 da, i. Sept. 17, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

CHARLA

Claude, native of St.-Marcellin in Dauphine, gardener on DUBUISSON concession, i. Nov. 20, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

CHARLES

Claude, of Quimper. m. Jaquette CULIOT. April 8, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

CHARLOTE [@CHARLOTTE]

Marianne (Jean CHARLOT and Elizabeth LEFERRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois HUPE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 31)

CHARPENTIER

Antoine, native of Crosou, resident of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, yawl master, i. Dec. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)

Jacques, surnamed LEROY, i. Sept. 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

Jaques (Jaques and Marguerite MARTIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne FETRE, April 30, 1721, w. Leonnard LA FATIGUE, Jean Joseph LAMY, Jean HUET, Philippe BARROY [@BAROY], Jean Baptiste PROUANCHE, Francois GRACE, Antoine GIRARD, Joseph AUBUCHON, L. BILLERON (SLC, M1, 23)

CHARPILLON

Jean (Leonard and Charlotte [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charlotte COUTURIER, Aug. 6, 1721, w. Claude DORMOY [@DORMOIS], Nicolas CONNEL [@CONEL], Jaque LEFRUGLAY [@FRUGLAIS], Paskal RENAUD (SLC, M1, 39)

CHARTRON

Angelique (Adrien and Marieanne VASSEUR), native of Dain in Artois, Diocese of Comber [St. Omer?], widow of Laurent DENOYERS, former major of the Natchez Post, m. Francois ROUJOT [@ROUGEAU], April 12, 1730 (SLC, M1, 192)

CHASSIGNON

Louis Pierre, surnamed FOELIX (Jean and Marie MAUSAR), soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, i. Nov. 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

CHASTANG [@CHASTANE, CHASTAGNE]

Francois (Francois, chief recorder of the lower court and bailiff of Nisme [Nimes?], and dec. Jeanne CHAROT), inspector of records for the Company of the Indies, m. Elizabeth DAVERGNE, Jan. 30, 1730, w. Antoine JOREMY, the groom's nephew, Florent DONVILLEZ [@DOVILLEZ], Claude TERMONT, cantor, Bernard Alexandre VIEL, Antoine PATIN (SLC, M1, 185)

Marie Elizabeth (Francois and Elizabeth DAVERGNE), b. Aug. 3, 1733, s. Gerard PELLERIN, king's magazine-intendant, and Marie DUBUISSON (SLC, B1, 42)

CHAUD

Jean (Nicolas and Marie Ursule [URSULE?]), native of Orleans, i. Sept. 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

CHAUF [@CHAUFFE]

Anne Marie (Antonio and Marguerite SCHENCK), b. July 6, 1750, bn. June 10, [1750], s. Jean Theobald REBLAGEL and Anne Marie CHAUF, sp. VAIR (SLC, B2, 189)

CHAUI[R/O]

Etienne [@Estienne] (Barthelemy and Rene BAUDRY), native of Ste. Sole, Diocese of La Rochelle, widower of Marie RONDEAU, m. Jeanne POUILLLOT, July 7, 1722, w. Jean Jaques ROCHARD, Jean MELAIN, Joseph LANGLOIS, Antoine DURANT (SLC, M1, 56)

CHAUMONT

Jacqueline, native of St.-Germain-L'Auxerrois [Paris], widow of Francois DUBIE [@DUBUI], m. Francois GOURNOUVEL, surnamed ST. ANNE, Feb. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

CHAUMONT LA FRENIERE (cf. LAFRENIERE)

CHAUVIN [@CHAUMONT LA FRENIERE, CHAUVAIN, CHAVIN DE LAFRENIERE, CHAUVIN DELERY, CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, CHOVAIN, CHOVIN, CHOVIN DE LA FRENIERE, LAFRENIERE] (cf. CAMPION)

Catherine (Nicolas and Marguerite LE SUERE), b. March 25, 1731, s. Jean PAUL LESSEUER [@LESUERE] and Catherine

NEVEUX [@NEVEU] (SLC, B1, 4)

Catherine (Jacque, military officer, and Marie Jeanne DAUVILLE), b. July 22, 1746, s. Antoine DESISLAIS, absent, p. Valentin DEVIN [@DEVINS] and Catherine BELAIRE, absent, p. Perine DOUVILLE [@DAUVILLE] (SLC, B2, 76)

Christine (dec. [o] CHOVIN, surnamed DELERY, and Francoise [o]), native of New Orleans, Diocese of Quebec, widow of Guillaume DENES, m. Jean LAFRANCE, May 21, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

Francois (Nicolas and Margueritte LE SEURS), b. April 9, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Jean Baptiste Alexandre (Nicolas and Marguerite LESUEUR), bcs. June 18, 1733, s. Jean JADARD DE BAUCHAMPS [@DE BEAUCHAMPS] and Marie LE SUEUR (SLC, B1, 40)

Joseph, native of Montreal in Canada, widower of Hypolite MERCIER, dec. at La Rochelle, m. Francois Lorence [@Laurence] LE BLANC, May 27, 1726, w. BRUSLE, councillor at the Superior Council of this province and the bride's brother-in-law, FLEURIAUX [@FLEURIAU], procurator general at the same council, FASSINDE, councillor, both cousins in the second degree by affinity through their spouses, Cecille LE BLANC, Heleine DESMORIERES [@MORIERES], Pelagie DESMORIERES [@MORIERES], Seruane LE BLANC, DE LATOUR, DUBREUIL, PETIT DE LIVILLIERS, DE LATOUR, ROSSARD, MALBRE, F. DUVAL (SLC, M1, 106)

Joseph, surnamed DE LERY, resident of Chapitoulas, i. Aug. 20, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

Laurence [fem.] (Joseph CHAUVIN DELERY and Francoise Laure[*] LE BLANC), b. June 25, 1730 (AN, 1730, 113)

Marguerite Catherine (Nicolas, councillor of the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marguerite HUBERT, surnamed BELLAIRE), b. Nov. 21, 1750, s. Jacques HUBERT, surnamed BELLAIRE, grandfather, Marguerite CHAUVIN, sp. LEBRETTON [@BRETON], councillor at the sovrein council of Louisiana (SLC, B2, 202)

Marie ([o] and Marie Jeanne DAUVILLE), b. Oct. 5, 1744, s. Jean Gregoire NOLANT, Ecuyer, captain, commandant of the Swiss [troops], and Perinne DOUVILLE [@DAUVILLE] (SLC, B2, 24)

Marie Anne, cir. 5 yr., i. Oct 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Nicolas, surnamed BOISCLAIRE (Joseph and Hypolite MERCIER), native of La Rochelle, m. Louise DARENSBOURG, May 2, 1740, w. L. DARENSBOURG, DARENSBOURG, Sr., CHAUVIN LAFRENIERE, DEMOUY, CHAUVIN

DESILLET, VOLANT, DEVILLARS (SCB, B1, 6)

**CHAUVIN DESILLEST [CHAUVIN DESELE, CHAUVIN DESILE,
CHAUVIN DES ISLET, DESSILET]**

Charles Valentin (Antoine and Charlotte DU MANOIRE), b. Aug. 24, 1744, bn. Aug. [22?], 1744, s. Valentin DEVIN [DE VINCE], cadet in the Swiss [troops] and Marie DE CHAVOY [MORAIN DU MANOIRE CHAVOIE] (SLC, B2, 21)

Charlotte (Antoine and Charlotte FAUCON DU MANOIR), b. April 4, 1748, bn. June 7, 1747, s. Nicholas CHAUVIN LA FRENIERE [DE LA FRENIERE], Jr., and Charlotte DUVAL DEMOY [DUVAL DE MUIET] (SLC, B2, 122)

Louise Constance ([o] and [o]), bcs. Nov. 21, 1749, b. Oct. 8, 1749, s. Pi[erre?] BENOIT PAIEN, Chevalier DE CHAVOY, Louise DARENSBOURG BOISCLAUY [DARENSBOURG BOISCLAIR] (SLC, B2, 169)

CHEMIT

Nicolas, of Alsace, laborer in the Company [of the Indies], m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Marie Francoise POLERY, May 4, 1722, w. MARCHAND (SLC, M1, 50)

CHENE

Magdeleine (Jean and Marguerite ERBOINE), native of La Rochelle, widow of Rene DUCHESNE, dec. in this parish, m. Claude BOTSON, Feb. 10, 1728 (SLC, M1, 147)

CHENEAU (cf. BLANCHARD)

Rene, native of Angers in Anjou, resident of this parish, i. Nov. 4, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

CHENET

Elizabeth (Francois and Elisabeth HERY), b. Feb. 19, 1750, bn. Jan. 20, 1750, s. Vincent CHENET and Jeanne PREAU (SLC, B2, 177)

CHENIER

Jaques (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DESCORMIER), of Montreal in Canada; m. Isabelle [Elizabeth] LUCE, May 20, 1722, w. Louis VIGER, Jaques CHARPENTIER, Jean Francois ST. AMAN D'ESPIE [ST. AMAN DESPIE], Pierre RICHAUME, Pierre BILLERON, Etienne D'EGLE, Jean Baptiste CHENIER, Marie Jean DUBOIS (SLC, M1, 52)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne DESCORMIER), m. Catherine DUBY [BARDUBY, CARDUBY], April 13, 1722, April 13, 1722, w. Louis VIGER, Jean BERGERON, Pierre

BILLERON, surnamed LA FATIGUE, Toussain [@Toussaint]
LOISEL (SLC, M1, 48)

CHENOT

Hilaire (Hilaire, master cannoneer of this city), 4 yr.,
i. Sept. 10, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

CHERAS

Jean Francois, from Malozein [@Malemort-du-Comtat?],
Seigniory of Avignon, arrived for LAW Concession, 45
yr., i. March 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 6)

CHEVAL [@CHEVEL]

Catherine (Francois and Margueritte COLOMBA), native of
this Parish of Les Allemands, m. Etienne MAJOR, Dec.
28, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)

Francois, native of L'Albin [L'Albenc?], Diocese of
Grenoble, i. April 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

Genevieve (Francois, former trustee, and Margueritte
COLOMBE), native of this Parish of Les Allemands, m.
Antoinne [@Antoine] ROUSSAU, April 27, 1745 (SCB, B1,
33)

Marie Anne (Francois and Margueritte COLOMBE), native of
this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Pierre GERMAIN, Jan.
2, 1742 (SCB, B1, 14)

CHEVALIER [@CHEVALLIER, CHEVVILLIER] (cf. LEPINE, MASSON, POIRE)

Barbe, i. March 23, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

Marie Rose, cir. 7 yr., i. June 21, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

CHEVERLY

Laurent (Jaques and dec. Jeanne MORLAY), native of
Vitry-le-Francois, Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne,
soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, m. Nanette
[@Anne] BLEIGNOT, May 15, 1727, w. Mathieu MENEROL
[@MENEROLLE], locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith,
Philippe LE DUC, Nicolas BRANTAN [@BRANTANT], resident
of this parish (SLC, M1, 128)

CHEVET

Jean [fem.], native of Paris, 22 yr., sp. Mathieu
LAVIGNON, surnamed PROVENCAL, soldier in the naval
regiment, i. Oct. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

Jeane (Jaque and Marie GREPINE), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Mathiew AVIGNON, June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

CHEVREUIL

Guillllauame, surnamed DUVAL, goldsmith, resident of this city, i. Nov. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

CHOLIER

Jean Jacques (Jacque Javis and Marie Jeanne BAGUETTE), b. June 19, 1746, s. Joseph MEUNIER, resident, and Marie Jeanne QUENELLE [@QUESNEL] (SLC, B2, 73)

CHOL[O/E]T

Jean, native of Charente, Diocese of Saintes, i. March 29, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

CHONGY

Marie, cir. 4 da., i. cir. Dec. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)

CHOUPPE

Marie, m. Louis Joseph [@Joseph] CASTEL, Sept. 25, 1730 (SLC, M1, 221)

CHOUTEAU [@CHOUTOT]

Rene (Rene and Marie BOURGEOIS), b. Sept. 7, 1749, s. Francois GOUDEAU and Elisabeth REAL, widow of Francois MAREST? (SLC, B2, 165)

CHRISTINA

[o], German, i. Oct. 11, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)

CHRISTINE

Marie, of Vicelocq in Germany, employee of the Royal Company of the Indies, m., at Old Biloxi, Jean KATCEBERGUE, Jan. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)

CIFFERT (cf. ZIFERT)**CLAUEN**

Anne Marie (Balthazar and Catherine [o]), native of Durlach in Germany, widow of Daniel Schelleberger, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jaques KINDELER, Dec. 6, 1728 (SLC, M1, 168)

CLEMENT

Jean (Nicolas and Marie PIGNON), surnamed LASONDE, native of Arcis-sur-Aube, Diocese of Troyes, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Dec. 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

CLERMONT

Antoine, surnamed ST. ANTOINE, native of Naples, sergeant in the company of RENAULT, widower of Marie Jeanne VILLIOTTE, dec. at Lorient, m. Susanne MUTZ, Oct. 12, 1732, w. Louis DE KAURIER, DE ROUEN [@DE ROHAN], Pierre RAVACHE, LE DUC, Falure CHRISTINA [@CRISTINA] (SLC, B1, 56)

Francoise (Antoin and Marie Jeanne WEILLLOT), native of Bayonne, m. Andre RAMBIN, Sept. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

Pierre, surnamed SANS REGRET, corporal in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Feb. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

Pierre (Charles and Marie AMELIAN), native of Canada, Diocese of Quebec, widower of Marie Anne VIGER, m. Perine BAR, July 2, 1748, w. Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIER], BELGARD, LACROIX, MAYEUR, NOYON, DARENSBOURG, commandant, FALGOUST, Nicolas JUDICE (SCB, B1, 50)

CLERO [@CLERAU, CLERRAU]

Jeanne Marguerithe (Pierre and Anne Marie S[C?]HOFFÉ), b. Dec. 24, 1741, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE and Anne Marguerithe SCHENCK, sp. Antoine SCHOFFÉ (SCB, B1, 14)

Marie (Pierre, horseshoe smith, and Mathurinne MARCHAND), 4 yr., i. Jan. 4, 172[6] (AN, F 1725, 49)

Nicolas Francois (Pierre and Anne Marie BESO[F?]NIE), b. Oct. 3, 1739, bn. Oct. 3, 1739, s. Nicolas Francois MORAU and Anna Margarita [S/F]NIDNL (SCB, B1, 4)

Pierre, native of Elmain [Ile-aux-Maines], Diocese of Vannes, i. March 20, 1743 (SCB, B1, 20)

CLOMBE [@CLOMPE, COMBE, KLOMBE, KLOMP] (cf. WAGENSBACH)

Anne Barbe (Jacque and Marie LEGER), b. May 7, 1750, s. Christian GREBER and Anne Barbe BEAUMENE (SCB, B1, 60)

Charles Jacques (dec. Paul and dec. Anne Marguerithe HERTERE), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie Catherine WAGENSBACH [@WAGENSPACHE], Jan. 4, 1746, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post, Christiane GRAIBER, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, Hans Jakub [@Jean Jacques] TUTZEK [@TOUTCHEK], the bride's beau-pere, Jean BAR, ANDONI (SCB, B1, 38)

Charles (dec. Paul and dec. Catherine HERTERE), widower of Catherine WAGENSBACH, m. Marie Anne LEGER, Feb. 7, 1747, w. Thomas LEGER, the bride's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, the groom's uncle, Nicolas ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL] (SCB, B1, 42)

Jean Jacques (Jacques Charles and Marie Anne LEGER), b. Sept. 12, 1748, s. Jean Jacques Grever CHRISTIAN and Marguerite LEGER (SCB, B1, 52)

Jean Jacques, cir. 2 mo., i. Nov. 3, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

COHPS

Pierre Henry (Henry and Marianne LAURENT), b. March 4, 1746, s. Pierre CHARTRES, commercial traveller, and Marianne MARTIN (SLC, B2, 62)

COIGNARD

Marie (Pierre and Marie BRETONNE), native of St.-Martin-de-L'Isle-de-Re [St.-Martin-de-Re], Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Pierre TONUSTAU, surnamed LE BLU, dec. at Natchez, m. Louis GUISCARD [@GUISCAR], April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 197)

COLIN [@COLLIN]

Barbe (Jean and Jeanne VANNERET), native of the Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Francois Eloy PARIS, surnamed ST. FRANCOIS, Oct. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 224)

Francois (Joseph, husbandman, and Marie GALLARD), native of [the region of] L'Angoumois, Diocese of Angouleme, resident of Houmas, m. Marie Thereze DUPREZ, Dec. 31, 1725, w. Godefroy BONNE, surgeon, Andre VILLEUR [@VILLARS], Joseph MOREAU, resident of this parish, Nicolas QUIDORET, resident of Natchez, PLACE (SLC, M1, 94)

COLLET

Henry ([o] and Susanne LERCLET), bn. [Nov.?] 9, 1725, i. Nov. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 39)

COLLIGNON

Marie Anne, 30 yr., sp. Joseph CATOIRE, resident of New Orleans, i. Sept. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 26)

COLMAR (cf. ETLER)

COLON

Marie Genevieve (Isac and Marie Anne ROMAGO[T?]), b. Sept. 29, 1746, s. Francois RILIEUX [@RELIEU] and Genevieve DU BEAU (SLC, B2, 81)

COMBE

Jeanne Elizabeth (Mathieu, master roofer, and Jeanne ROUSSAUD), native of La Rochelle, our parishioner, m. Louis GODIN, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 163)

COMET DE ST. MARTIN (cf. DE LA FOSSE)**CONDE [@CONDEE] (cf. MIDIEU)****CONGLEMENT**

Marie, i. Feb. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

CONGO

Louis, executioner, m. Susanne [o], April 4, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master of the [Superior] Council, Pierre MARTINOT, sacristan (SLC, M1, 149)

CONIDEQUE

Catherine (Henry, of the Parish of Lian, Diocese of Cornuaille, and dec. Marie PRO[SI?]ETTE, former resident of Lian?), m. Pierre BINARD, April 18, 1725 (SLC, M1, 83)

CONNARD [@COLLARD, CONARD]

Antoine (Gilles Alexis and Marie Francoise GONZALLE [@GONZALLES]), b. Nov. 4, 1746, s. Antoine Joseph ANDRE and Marie Magdelaine SCHMITH (SCB, B1, 41)

Marie (Alexis and Francoise GONZALES), b. May 5, 1749, bn. May 4, 1749, s. Jacques CHAPERON and Marie Jeanne LA PIERRE (SLC, B2, 152)

Michel (Alexis and Francoise GONSALL[*]), b. July 32 [sic], 1744, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] and Francois [@Francoise] DELILLE (SLC, B2, 18)

COPIN

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, apothecary, and Marie FERDINAND), native of Tournai in Flanders, soldier, 38 yr., i. July 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

COQUELIN [@QUOQUELIN LATROLES]

Jacques (Estienne and Marie DE LA [o - FORME?], native of Vitre in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes, soldier, i. Jan. 18, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 44)

Jacques (Raimond Guillaume and Susanne JAHOT), b. Feb. 11, 1744, sp. Jacques ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@LIVAUDAY], captain of port of New Orleans, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE (@LACHAISE] (SLC, B2, 3)

Louis (Raimond and Susanne JAHOT), b. Nov. 4, 1746, s.
Louis DE LAUNAU [DE LAUNAY] and Marie Perinne
COCQUELIN LATROLES (SLC, B2, 84)

CORBIN BACHEMIN [CORBIN, CORBIN DE LATERECHÉ?]

Anne Marie (Jean and Anne Marie Judith LE HARDY), native
of St. Malo, m. Pierre DREUX, April 28, 1733 (SLC, B1,
60)

Jeanne Anne (Jean Marie BASCHEMIN CORBIN, [BASCHEMIN,
CORBIN DE BASCHEMIN], concessionaire on the St. Louis
[Mississippi] River, and Marie Judith HARDY [LE
HARDY]), native of St. Malo, m. Jean Baptiste Claude
RAQUET, May 4, 1728 (SLC, M1, 152)

Pierre Claude (Jean and Judith Anne HARDY), b. Feb. 15,
1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

CORDIER

Marie Magdeleine (Louis and Magdeleine MARREINE), m., [at
Old Biloxi], Louis ROBILLARD, May 15, 1721 (SLC, M1,
25)

CORDONNIER

Jean Baptiste (Etienne CORDONNIER and Marion MIGNON),
surnamed DUCOUDRAIS, native of Etampes, Archdiocese of
Sens, soldier in the company of PRADEL, i. July 3, 1733
(SLC, B1, 83)

CORLEE

Vincente, native of Pleurgny? [Fleurigne?], Diocese of
Vannes, widow of Toussaint BOURSILLY, dec. in this
parish, m. Jan [Jean] ROBLOT [ROBLAU], July 28, 1732
(SLC, B1, 56)

COROIX

Jeanne (Claude, master surgeon, and Jeanne PUISSANT),
native of Chaumont in Bassigny, Diocese of Langres,
widow of Jacque TALMONT, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre
Francois LANCIEN [L'ANCIEN], Jan. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1,
58)

CORSET

Francois (Mathurin and Catherine VINANTE), native of
Paris, m. Elizabeth BIENVENU, Oct. 4, 1730, w. Denis
FERANDON [FERAUDON], Francois VONGY (SLC, M1, 222)

COSSET [COSSE, COSSES]

Jean Fleuran [Fleurent] (Pierre and Vinente LE BOILU?), native of Oree [Auray], Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie LISSENNE, July 6, 1733, w. Philibert LE LEYER [LAYER], naval lieutenant, Jean LOUIS, Pierre RAQUETTE, George DRILLIAN, George ST. LO, Hugue MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 60)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Fluran [Fleurant], royal carpenter, and Marie LISSENNE), b. July 12, 1749, s. Jean LAVERGNE, carpenter, and Marie Therese GERDELA (SLC, B2, 159)

Pelagie (Jean Florent and Marie LI[C?]ENNE), b. April 2, 1747, s. Pierre SONGY and Pelagie TARASCON (SLC, B2, 96)

COUDA

Jean, surnamed LAPALME (Barthelemy COUDA and Dimanche BA[N?]QUET), native of Turin in Piedmont, i. Nov. 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

COUDRAY

Anne (Francois and Gillet GAUTIER), native of Plouanne [Prouasne?], Diocese of St. Malo, our parishioner, widow of Julien CHARTIER, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, July 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 218)

COUGNON

Pierre, native of Savoy, m. Marie POITEVINE, April 27, 1723, w. DROUARD, M. DREUX, LERSNIGEAU, BONNEFOY (SLC, M1, 63)

COULERETTE [COULLERETTE, COULLERET]

Catherine (Pierre and Catherine LORANDINE), b. Nov. 30, 1749, bn. Nov. 29, 1749, s. Jacques ACOCASSE [LA COSE], surnamed LA DOUCEUR, and Catherine BERTAUX [PETAU], sp. BELAIR (SLC, B2, 170)

Lucie (Pierre, master butcher, and Catherine L'HOLLANDINE), b. Sept. 30, 1744, s. Francois BOUILLIET, master butcher, and Lucie MAYERE, sp. TOURANGEAUX, master gardener (SLC, B2, 24)

COUPLIN

Joseph Marie (Dominique and Angelique Marie DE LIBERAT), native of Turin, seaman in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Louise Robert QUARANTAY, Aug. 9, 1728, w. Henry LU[C?]E, Francois PINTURAU, Marie CHALESSIN, Izabette [Elizabeth] LUCE (SLC, M1, 158)

COURBE

Francois, native of Fribourg, Swiss soldier, i. cir. July 18, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

Jeanne (Claude Bertrand and Francoise RICHARD), of the Parish of Annecy in Savoy, m. Francois BRACHON, July 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 42)

COUREUR (cf. DUCOTE)**COURSAN (cf. LE KENE)****COURTABLEAU**

Jaques (Jean and Jeanne CHALOUPEAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine MENU, June 27, 1721, w. Jean CORTIER [COSTIER], Jean ROBIER, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 35)

COURTAY

Francois (Pierre and Margueritte SANTAU), native of Loche, Diocese of Langres, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Dec. 7, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 31)

COUSIN

Jean Francois (Pierre and Francoise RENARD), b. Sept 7, 1745, s. Jean CONNARD and Sylvestre? MAUNOY (SLC, B2, 49)

COUSSOT [C COUSSAT, GOUSSOT, GOUSSOTTE]

Francois (Simon and Terese [o]), b. Jan. 26, 1748, s. Guillaume ZABEL [C/Z]ABLE and Marie Joseph ROY (SLC, B2, 117)

Marie Magdelaine (Simon and Marie Madelaine [K?]ERZERRS), b. July 23, 1747, s. Valentine Joseph DAUBLIN [DOBLAIN] and Marie Joseph RICHAUME [RICHOM] (SCB, B1, 45)

COUTANT (cf. LAGRANGE)**COUTOIS**

[o - masc. infant], i. July 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

COUTURIER

Charlotte (Jean Baptiste and Elizabeth LEFEURE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean CHARPILLON, Aug. 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 39)

Francoise (Pierre, surgeon in the Swiss company, and Francoise LE KINTHR[*]), b. May 20, 1746, s. Jean Joseph LE KINTREK [LE KINTHREC] and Marguerite LE KINTREK

[@KINTHR(*)] (SLC, B2, 68)

CRELY [@CRESLY]

Jean Baptiste (Pierre Francois and Georgine CHEVALIER), native of Besancon, cooper, m. Marie Francoise AYETE [@AYETTE], Oct. 27, 1727, w. MICHEL, employee of the Company of the Indies, Jean BAREAU [@BARREAU], resident of Mobile, BELLEVUE DE LA RENAUDAIS, employee of the Company of the Indies, Nicholas DU VEAU, superintendant of premises of the Superior Council (SLC, M1, 137)

Marie Francoise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise AJETTE), b. April 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

CRSPEL

Margueritte, m. Guillaume BLAN VILAIN [@BLANC VILAIN], Sept. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

CRSPIN

Honore, soldier, i. Aug. 14, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

CRETZ [@CRETHE]

Luce (Jaam and Jeanne CREUVE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, m. Gabriel MASSIAUX [@MASSIAU], Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 16)

Lucie (Joam and Jeanne CRANNE), native of Neuchatel in Switzerland, widow of Gabriel MOMSSIAUX, dec. at Natchez, m. Gratien BEDIEF, Sept. 11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 220)

CRETZMAN [@KRETCHMAN, KRETCHMAN, KRETZMAN]

Jean, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, now of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Barbe HOSTMAN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Suzanne ROMMEL, Jan. 11, 1726, w. Jean ROMMEL, the bride's brother, Jean Adam MALERA, resident of Les Allemands, Urbain MALDAQUE, sergeant in the troops of this colony (SLC, M1, 97)

Jean Henry (Jean Henry and Anne Marguerite KISTEMACHER), b. Nov. 29, 1739, bn. Nov. 24, 1739, s. Jean BARE and Marie RAVELINNE (SCB, B1, 5)

Jean Henry, 8 yr., i. June 19, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

Jean Jaques (Andre and Jaqueline REBEBIN), of this parish, m. Catherine MUNICHER, Oct. 7, 1726, w. Andre CRETZMAN, the groom's father, Jean Pierre MUNICHER, the bride's father, Daniel RESTAU, master roofer at New Orleans, Jean George RIXNEZ, living downstream of the river, Gaspar HELLE, Daniel BAUF (SLC, M1, 113)

Joseph [@Henry Joseph] (Henry and Marguerite KISTEMACHER),
b. March 19, 1745, bn. March 14, 1745, s. Joseph
BLANPAIN and Margueritte CONARD (SCB, B1, 33)
Joseph, 3 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

CRISTINA

[o - infant], i. May 10, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 8)

CROIX

Francois, surnamed MARCHEATERRE (Giles CROIX and Marie GRANDIN), native of lower Normandy, Diocese of Rouen, [resident] of this parish, soldier of the company of DE MANDEVILLE, major, m. Francoise LEFLOT, July 9, 1727, w. Louis Jean BOT, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, Pierre BUGNARD of this parish, Louis LEDET, Elizabeth DELONNE (SLC, M1, 133)

CRONIER

Jean Francois (Louis, carpenter, and Anne VIGNON, burghers of Fonuel, Diocese of Langres), resident of Natchitoches, m. Marie SOUSSE, Jan. 17, 1726, w. Jean LAPOSTRE [@LAPOTRE], resident of Natchitoches, Jacques DUPREZ, soldier in the garrison at Natchitoches, LE JAICOYE [@LEGER DE COYE], resident of Natchitoches, Pierre CUSSON, resident of Natchitoches, Charles DORRE (SLC, M1, 99)

Jean Francois, native of Boubonne-les-beses, Diocese of Besancon, i. Dec. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

CROQUAN

Antoine (Marie), b. Aug. 25, 1750, s. Antoine [*]CARTU[*], absent, p. Barthelemy MONCHIN, and Janne ROUSSEAU [signs as Janne JUDICE] (SLC, B2, 195)

CUCU

Nicolas, native of Versailles, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Jan. 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

CULIOT

Jaquette, of Meluy [Melun?], m. Claude CHARLES, April 8, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

CURE

Jacques, surnamed ORLEANS, native of Orleans, i. Sept. 24, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Marie, native of Paris, m. PAUL DURIT, June 29, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)

DAIGLE [D'AIGLE, DEGLE, D'EGLE]

Etienne (Dean DEGLE and Marie PRADEAU), of Beauport, Diocese of Quebec, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Susane [D'Susanne] D'ESPERON, [o - cir. March, 1722?], w. Jean ARLUT, Jeanne [Q/G]UERROURET, Catherine BAZILLE, ROBILLARD, CHENIER, POUDRET, GASTON (SLC, M1, 49)

Francois (Estienne and Marie Anne DESPEROUX), b. Nov. 6, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Francois, 13 yr., i. Dec. 14, 1744 (SCB, B1, 31)

Francoise, cir. 8 yr., i. Sept. 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

Joseph (Etienne and Susanne DESPEROUX), b. May 24, 1733, bn. May 12, 1733, s. Francois LAROCHE and Francoise LUCE (SLC, B1, 39)

Maire Joseph [D'Marie Joseph] (Estienne, surnamed MALBROUCKE, and Susanne D'ESPERO[U/N]), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jacques ROMAN, Oct. 24, 1741 (SCB, B1, 13)

DALCOUR [D'DALCOURT, LALANDE DALCOUR] (cf. TRUDEAU)

[o - masc. child] (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

[o - 2nd child; masc. or fem.?] (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

Catherine Geneviefve (Etienne and Marie Joseph? TRUDEAU), b. June 24, 1731, s. Jean TRUDEAU and Geneviefve TREPANIEE [signs as Gennevie DE VAUBEREY] (SLC, B1, 8)

Estienne ([o], attorney at the High Court, and Catherine GODEFROY), of Bordeaux. m. Marie Joseph TRUDEAU, May 30, 1723, w. Genevieve BURELLE, Margueritte TREPAGNIER, DE CROUSTILHAS (SLC, M1, 64)

Estienne (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), b. Dec. 29, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

Francois (Etienne and Marie Joseph TRUDEAU), i. Aug. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

DALEINE

Louis, native of Picardy, i. March 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

DAMARON (cf. DUCHEMIN)

Francois Antoine (Antoine, royal apothecary, and Jeanne AMOUR), native of St.-Germain-en-Laye, Archdiocese of Paris, apothecary, widower of Anne Catherine DUCHEMIN, m. Francoise TREPANIE, May 8, 1731, w. Gennevie [D'Geneviefve] BURELLE, the bride's mother, Joseph

LASSUS DE MARSILLY, the bride's step-father, ROSSARD, recorder at superior council, PRAT, councillor, GUY, secretary of the Superior Council, Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant general, ARBAUD, Luise DE LA CHAISE, TRUDEAU, LABOULLAYE, DAMARON (SLC, B1, 50)
 Francoise Genviefve ([*] and [*]), b. ?, 1733 (SLC, B1, 33)
 Francoise, c. 1 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)
 Geneviefve Louise [@Louisse] (Francois Antoine and Francoise TREPANIER), b. Feb. 18, 1732, s. Louis Auguste LELOIERE? FLAUMONT, royal magazine intendant, and Gennevie [@Genevifve] BURELLE [@BUREL], MARSILLY (SLC, B1, 20)
 Jean Charles ([o], apothecary of this city), i. April 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 7)
 Marie Anne (Antoine, apothecary, and Francoise TREPANIER), b. Nov. 23, 1733, bn. Nov. 23, 1733, s. Jean TRUDEAU and Marianes [@Marieanne] TREPANIER (SLC, B1, 46)
 Marie Anne, cir. 1 mo., i. Dec. 18, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

DAMAS

Jeanne, native of St. Omer, sp. Antoine LE VEUF, tavern keeper [cabaretier] in this city, i. Sept. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 26)

DAMIART (cf. BOHEMINNE?)

DAMIEN

Guillaume (Guillaume and Catherine LE BRUN), native of Paris, soldier in the company of BENAC, i. Jan. 29, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

DAMILION

Marie (Mathieu DAMILLION and Louise LEVIEUX), of Strasbourg, m. Claude VACHON, April 19, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)

DAMOURETTE [@D'AMOURETTE]

Jeanne, sp. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith at New Orleans, i. June 9, 1725 (AN, F 1729, 12)

DANEL

Claude (Louis and Catherine [o], sp. PAMEL), soldier in the troops of this colony, i. Feb. 3, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 45)

D'ARBONNE (cf. DUPRES)

DARBY [D DALBY]

Anne Marie (Jonatas, former trustee, and Ellene BASCHEMIN), bcs. Aug. 9, 1750, b. July [9?], 1750, s. Jacques BACHEMIN [D BASCHEMIN], cadet in the naval reserve troops, and Anne BASCHEMIN, sp. VOISIN (SLC, B2, 191)

Jean Baptiste (Jonathas, trustee of this parish, and Marie CORBIN), bcs. April 5, 1749, bn. March 25, 1749, s. Jean Baptiste BANCIO PIEMONT [D BANCIO PIEDMONT], broker in this city, and Helene BARBIN (SLC, B2, 148)

Pierre Jonatas (Jonatas, trustee of this parish, and Marie CORBIN), bcs. Aug. 14, 1748, b. Feb. 4, 1748, bn. Feb. 3, 1748, s. Pierre VOISIN, major of [*], and Marie H[O?]NDY [signs as Widow BASCHEMIN] (SLC, B2, 130)

DARENSBOURG

Louisse ([o], commandant of Les Allemands, and Marguerite METZERINNE), native of this parish, m. Nicolas CHOVAIN, surnamed BOISCLAIRE, May 28, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)

Pelagie (Charles Friderick, captain commandant of this post, and Margueritte METZERINE), m. Pierre MARET DELATOUR, Feb. 3, 1742 (SCB, B1, 15)

DARGARAY [D DARGAREY]

Francois, cir. 4 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

Pierre Joseph (Pierre and Gilette GAUTIER), b. Sept. 8, 1733, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and Magdeleine RICHARD (SLC, B1, 44)

DARJEAT [D ARJAT, DARJAT]

Pierre, native of Lilly, Diocese of Verdun, in Lorraine, m. Anne ADAM, April 17, 1730, w. Antoine DRILLY, Francois DIEUDONNE, Jacques DARNAULT [D DARNAUD], Pierre RENAUDANT, FONDER, DUPREY (SLC, M1, 197)

DARSAN

Pierre Francois, native of Montredon?, Diocese of Bedarieux?, in Languedoc?, i. Aug. 2, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

DARTELLO

Nicholas, native of Metz in Lorraine, m., at New Biloxi, Catherine LIGNE, [date not indicated], registered, Nov. 15, 1720, at New Biloxi, w. DARTAGUETTE (SLC, M1, 58)

DASTI

Francois Contant (Nicholas and Jeanne BIDO[I/SJT]), laborer, m. Margueritte DAUTRICOURT, Jan. 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

DAUBERVILLE

Marie Louise (Guillaume, Seneschal, Ecuyer, and Francoise LEVILLIER DE COULANGE), b. Aug. 22, 1750, bn. May 1, 1750, s. Pierre DE LA GAUTHRAIS, officer in the troops of this garrison, and Marieanne CHAMILLY (SLC, B2, 194)

DAUBLIN [ODOBLIN, DOUBLIN]

Antoine (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. MUELLION, surgeon major, and Francoise PIJOLE [PIGOLLE] (SCB, B1, 61)

Francois Joseph (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. April 21, 1743, s. Francois NOYON and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 20)

Marie Anne (Valentin Joseph and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. June 7, 1744, bn. May 29, 1744, s. Dominique DALLEMAND [D'ALLEMAND] and Marie Louis LECOCQ (SCB, B1, 28)

Noel (Valentin and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. May 31, 1747, bn. May 13, 1747, s. Noel SOILEAU and Perine BAR [LEBARR] (SCB, B1, 44)

Pierre Francois (Gilles and Catherine BOUILLE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine DUBY [BARDUBY], June 2, 1721, w. Nicolas CASTAGNE, Gilles PIGEON, Louis ROBILLARD, Ferdinard HUBIN, Valentin Joseph DAUBLIN [ODOUBLIN] (SLC, M1, 26)

Valentin Joseph (Gilles and Catherine BOUILLET), native of Monbillard, Archdiocese of Cambrai, master edge-tool maker, m. Marie Margueritte Joseph DECUIR, Nov. 20, 1726, w. Albert DEQUIRE [DECUIR, DEQUIRE], the bride's father, Sebastien BEAUFORT, Jean Francois ALLAIN [HALIN], Pierre PETIT, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 118)

Valentin Joseph (Valentin and Marie Anne GRATIEN), b. April 9, 1746, bn. Feb. 25, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Marie Joseph RICHAUME (SCB, B1, 39)

DAUDENAU [DAUDESSO]

Marianne (Fernan and Magdeleine CASTELAN), of Paris, m. Jaques BLOUIN, surnamed LA CROIX, Aug. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 57)

Marie Anne, native of Paris, cir. 24 yr., i. at Natchez, Sept. 29, 1722, in the absence of a resident priest

(AN, F 1725, 5)

DAUDIN

Marie (Charles and Marie GUERIN), native of Orleans, widow of Antoine Michel CARON, former manager of the Company [of the Indies], dec. at Natchez, m. Pierre LA ROCHE, July 5, 1730 (SLC, M1, 214)

DAUMAS [DUMAS]

Antoine (Francois and Marie Piete REN[A/O]UD), native of Re in Provence, m. Anne Marie VA[R/U], May 29, 1730, w. Francois SAUNIER, Pierre BROUTTE, Andre CRETZMAN, Alain RICHARD (SLC, M1, 206)

D'AUNOY [D'AUNOIS] (cf. FAVRE D'DANOY)

DAUPHIN [DUFAIN] (cf. BERNARDIN, GERANDALLE)

Francois, native of Neon in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, [resident] of DIRON concession, cir. 40 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 7)

Francois (Francois and Marieanne [o]), bcs. Feb. 15, 1748, s. [o] LE VERRIER [LE VERNIER], captain in the troops of the naval reserve, and Marie Therese PINOT, sp. DUVERGES (SLC, B2, 118)

Francoise (Jean Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), b. April 8, 1749, bn. Jan. 3, 1749, s. Francois SIXMARCS DE BELLISLE, Jr., and Marie Francoise CARRIERE [CARRIER], sp. DE MONTREUIL, officer (SLC, B2, 149)

Jean Francois, resident upstream of the river, native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims in Champagne, widower of Jeanne GERANDELLE, dec. in this parish, m. Jeanne DUCHEMIN, Nov. 20, 1731, w. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, Jr., Gerard PELLERIN, royal magazine intendant general, Joseph LAZOUX, transport captain, Philippe Antoine BRUSLE [BRUSLEE], Edme PLANTALEON, Joseph Valentin DAUBLIN, DUGAUY, DESCHAMPS, MALO DE MOREAUVILLE, BALCOUR (SLC, B1, 53)

Jean Joseph (Jean Francois and Jeanne GERANDALLE), native of Mezieres, Diocese of Reims, m. Elizabeth BIRGUENMAYER, Nov. 19, 1725, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Jean Georges RO[J/G]ER, the bride's uncle, Andre TRAGER and Pierre SCHIMDE, both residents of the Parish of Les Allemands on the St. Louis [Mississippi] River (SLC, M1, 92)

Jean Joseph (Jean Francois and [o]), native of Charleville, Archdiocese of Reims, widower of Jeanne BERNARDIN, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie MUNIER

[@MUNIE], May 29, 1732, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Laurent DAVID, Louis Francois CASTEL, Louis ROY [@ROIS], Joseph FAGUET, Jean Conrad TILIER, Thomas [@Toma] LEGER [@LAGE] (SLC, B1, 56)

Jean Pierre (Jean Joseph and Anne Marie MUNIER), b. May 28, 1750, s. Jean Pierre HARDY and Jannette [@Jeanne] ROUSSOU [@ROUSSEAU], sp. JUDICE (SLC, B2, 185)

Jeanne Francoise (Jean Francois and Jeanne GORANDALLE), native of Charleville, Diocese of Reims, m. Laurent DAVID, Feb. 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)

Jeanne Francoise, sp. Laurent DAVID, i. Oct. 31, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Joseph (Jean Francois and Jeanne GERANDAR), resident of Cannes Brulees, widower of Marie Libeth [@Elizabeth] BIRKEMAIRE, m. Marieanne BERNARDIN, Feb. 17, 1727, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the groom's father, Robert GUILLY, cobbler at New Orleans, Pierre BERNARDIN, the bride's brother, Gratien NANTIER, resident of New Orleans, Jeanne FADET, sp. PIQUERY (SLC, M1, 122)

Louis (Francois and Marieanne [o]), bcs. Feb. 15, 1748, s. [o] LE VERRIER [@LE VERNIER], captain in the troops of the naval reserve, and Marie Therese PINOT, sp. DUVERGES (SLC, B2, 118)

Marie (Joseph and Marie [o]), b. Oct. 12, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste BARBAU [@BARBO] and Marie MANEIO [@MANEYO] (SLC, B2, 81)

Marie Jeanne (Joseph, captain of arms at Brest, and Elizabeth Perin BOURGEOIS [Elizabeth PERIN, burgher of Brest?], of Brest, m. Jean Baptiste BERGERON, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 82)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Joseph, resident upstream of the river, and Marie Jeanne BOVRAIDIN), b. Dec. 3, 1731, s. Jean Francois DAUPHIN and Mathurine GUILMOT (SLC, B1, 15)

Silvestre [fem.] (Joseph and Marie Anne MEUNIER), b. Nov. 26, 1745, s. Nicolas JUDICE and Silvestre MARNETT (SLC, B2, 55)

DAUPHINE (cf. DUVERNAY)

DAUTRICOURT

Margueritte (Pierre DAUTRICOUR and Agnes PERUSSY), m. Francois Contant DASTI, Jan. 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

DAUVERGNE

Louis (Francois and Francoise GUIET), native of Dissoudant [Issoudun] in Berry, Diocese of Bourges, i. July 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

DAUVILLE

Genevieve, 1 yr., i. Aug. 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

DAVERGNE

Elizabeth (dec. Nicolas, former burgher of Paris, and Catherine RICHER), [native of Paris], m. Francois CHASTANG, Jan. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 185)

DAVID (cf. DAUPHIN)

Adius (Estienne, master joiner, and Marguerite LE BLANC), b. Jan. 3, 1750, bn. Dec. 31, 1749, s. Louis DARBELLET [DARBELET], naval second officer, and Catherine PROTA[U?], sp. Maurice LEVEQUE (SLC, B2, 172)

Laurent (Guillaume and Perine RIAUT), native of Erdon [Erdeven?], Diocese of Vannes, m. Jeanne Francoise DAUPHIN, Feb. 10, 1732, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, the bride's father, Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, the bride's brother, Yves DURIVAGE, Louis CHEVAL (SLC, B1, 55)

Laurent, native of Vannes in Brittany, master mason, widower of Jeanne Francoise DAUPHIN, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Francoise MANNE, Feb. 3, 1733, w. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, Sr., Joseph DAUPHIN, Jr., Toma [Thomas] LEGS [LEGER], Louis Francois CASTEL (SLC, B1, 59)

Margueritte (Estienne and Margueritte LE BLEU), b. Sept. 12, 1745, s. Pierre PIQUERY and Mathurine AUFRERE (SLC, B2, 49)

DEBARY

Marie Louise (Pierre and Marie BARBE), b. Feb. 8, 1731, s. Nicolas DE LACOUR and Louise [B/C?]ALINET (SLC, B1, 2)

DEBAS

Marie Magdelainne, native of Paris, 27 yr., sp. Mathieu GOTS, surnamed LA VIOLETTE, i. Oct. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 32)

DE BELISLE (cf. SEISMAR DE BELISLE)**DE BELMAST**

Jean, sailor of the Company [of the Indies], m. Marie ELEG, May 15, 1725, w. Jaque Francois JAQUET, sergeant in the Swiss Company, Pierre BUGNARD, master cooper, resident of New Orleans, Armand ROCH, resident of New Orleans, Pierre FLEURTEL, church choirmaster (SLC, M1, 85)

DE BERNON

Marie Michel [Michelle], m. Nicolas CARDON, May 10, 1723
(SLC, M1, 64)

DEBLANC [LE BLAN]

Cesaire (dec. Charles, former captain in the regiment of Champagne, and Margueritte D'ESPANNER), native of Marseilles in Provence, lieutenant of the Royal Infantry Regiment of the Navy, m. Elisabeth GUIOL, March 28, 1731, w. Le Chevalier DE LOUBOEY [LOUBOIS], major of this colony, DE BENA[C?], officer, BRULET [BRULE], councillor, MASSEY [MASSI], PASQUIER, A? Therese DE LANGLOISENI (SLC, B1, 49)

DE BONNAVENTURE

Louis, naval officer, resident of New Orleans, 32 yr., i.
May 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

DEBORDE

Marguerite Julite (Claude, choir master of the parish, and Marguerite LE KINCTRECQ), b. Feb. 4, 1748, bn. Jan. 23, 1748, s. Joseph LE KINTREK [LE KINCTRECQ] and Catherine LEMENU (SLC, B2, 117)

DE BRY DE BROSSE [DESBROSSE]

Jean (Emanuel DE BRY, royal magistrate for finances in the city of Lion [Lyons?] and Antoinette MOLENCHON), m. Charlotte Catherine BOIRON, Feb. 25, 1721, w. CHARTIER DE BAULNE, ROSSARD, GAUVERY, MARIN, BERARD, Catherine VONDREBEK (SLC, M1, 12)

DECHAMP

Alain (Joseph and Magdelaine BORRU?), b. July 12, 1731, s.
Alin LISEL and Claudine SURENE (SLC, B1, 9)

DE CHAVANNES [DE CHAVANNE, DE CHAVANE] (cf. PETIT)

Jean Baptiste (dec. Paul, former commissioner of wars, and dec. Marthe ROUSSAU), native of Paris, widower of Jacqueline PETIT, dec. at Natchitoches, m. Thereze FICHOU [FICHOUX], March 21, 1730, w. PELLERIN, magazine intendant general, DAMARON, apothecary of New Orleans, GUY, secretary of the council, DELAYE, VILLARS DUBREUIL, SOILEAU (SLC, M1, 190)

DECOUBLANT [DESCOUBLAN, DESCOUBLANT]

Francois, Sieur GILLAUL, Ecuyer (Charles DESCOUBLANT, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA ROUSSELIÈRE, and Marguerite

D'ILLERIN), native of St.-Laurent-de-Boue, Diocese of La Rochelle. m. Magdeleine ROY, May 28, 1722, w. PAILHOUR [@DEPAILLOU], DEGAUVRY, DUPUY, DE CROUSTILHAS [@CROUSTILHAS], TONTY, DELATOUR, DUPUY, Fabert DUPLESSY [@DUPLESSIS], Frebout PLANCHARD, PLANCHARD, Marets DALCOUR, Madame DUPUY, Madame DEGAUVRY, Madame TRUDO (SLC, M1, 53)

DECOUP [@DECOU]

Jean Louis (Jacques, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Anne Catherine DEGUIRE), b. July 14, 1731, s. Arnould PHILIDOR and Jeanne Joseph PICQUERY (SLC, B1, 10)

Joseph Vincent (Iacque and Catherine DES[*]IRE, b. Jan. 22, 1733, s. Joseph Valenin DAUBLIN and Margueritte LEJEUNE (SLC, B1, 35)

DECUIR

Marie Margueritte Joseph (Albert DEQUIRE [@DECUIR, DECUIRE] and Catherine DONER), native of Ma[c/e]on, Archdiocese of Cambrai, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Valentin Joseph DAUBLIN, Nov. 20, 1726 (SLC, M1, 118)

DE DIVAN

Marie Nicolas [masc.] (Julien), cir. 36 yr., i. Aug. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 18)

DE GALLAIS [@L'ESLCOS DE GALLAIS]

Jean Francois (Jean Francois and Jeanne MORGAN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Therese NEUVILLE, April 23, 1721, w. DE BLANC, JAPPIS [@JAPPY], GERARD, ETIENNE, DE LA GOUBLAYE, GERARD (SLC, M1, 21)

DE GAUVRY [@DE GAUVERY] (cf. DE LESTRIER)

Jacques, 6 yr., i. Feb. 6, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

Jeanne Catherine (Joachim and Catherine PIERRE), b. Oct. 25, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Joachim, captain of a naval reserve company, widower of Marieanne DE L'ESTRIER, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine PIERRE, Aug. 5, 1727, w. DE PERRIER, commandant general of this province, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor of the Superior Council, LA BOULLAY [@DE LA BOULEE], the bride's beau-frere, DE LATOUR, officer in the troops of this province, DEROCHÉ (SLC, M1, 134)

DE LA BARRE

Francoise (Augustin Antoine, Ecuyer, officer of the naval reserve regiment, and Marie Anne DE LANTRAGNAC), b. April 4, 1746, at Fort Rosalie at Natchez, bn. Dec. 21, 1745, s. Chevalier HENRY of Orgon, captain of a naval reserve regiment and commandant of Fort Rosalie at Natchez, and Francois LE QUINTERECK, sp. Chevalier [HENRY?] (SLC, B2, 60)

DELABOURCHARDIERE [@LA BOURCHARDIER, BOURCHARDIER]

Francois (Jean Baptist and Genevieve MALAS), b. Dec. 14, 1731, s. Francois RIVARD and Francoises GIRARDY (SLC, B1, 17)

DE LA BRANCHE

[o - masc. child], i. Dec. 22, 1750 (SCB, B1, 62)

DE LA BROSSE [@LA BROSSE]

Julienne (Gille and Jeanne POUSSIN), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Francois LARCHEVESQUE [@LARCHEVEQUE], Dec. 4, 1730 (SLC, M1, 226)

DE LA CHAISE [@DE LA CHAISE, LA CHAISE]

Alexandrine (dec. [o], former royal commissioner in this colony and first councillor at the Superior Council, and Margueritte CAILLY), native of Nantes in Brittany, m. Jean PRADEL, May 22, 1730 (SLC, M1, 205)

Felicite (dec. [o], former royal commissioner and director general of this colony, and Marguerite CAILLY), native of Nantes in Brittany, m. Louis DUBREUIL VILLARS, Jan. 12, 1732 (SLC, B1, 54)

Honnore [@Honore] ([o], royal magazine intendant at New Orleans, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. Jan. 28, 1750, bn. Jan. 6, 1750, s. Honnore Michel DE LA ROUVILLIERE, royal councillor and naval general pay commissioner in this province, and [o] COULANGE DAUBERTVILLE (SLC, B2, 175)

Jacques, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana, cir. 55 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

Louise Margueritte (Jacques and Margueritte DARENSBOURG), b. Jan. 12, 1745, bn. Jan. 8, 1745, s. Louis DUBREUIL and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. CHAUVIN BOISCLAIR [@CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE] (SCB, B1, 31)

Marie Louise ([o] DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of this

province, and Marie Marguerite CAILLY), m. Louis PRAT, May 9, 1729 (SLC, M1, 177)

Marie Marguerite, sp. BISOTTON DE ST. MARTIN, i. May 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

Marie Margueritte ([o], royal commissioner and first councillor at the Superior Council of Louisiana and Margueritte CAILLY), m. Louis Joseph BISOTON DE ST. MARTIN [BISOTON, Sieur DE ST. MARTIN, BIZOTON DE ST. MARTIN], Feb. 28, 1729 (SLC, M1, 171)

Marie Vincent (Jacques, magazine intendant at New Orleans, and Marguerite D'ARINSBOURG), b. Sept. 24, 1748, s. Vincent D'AUBERVILLE, pay commissioner in this province, and Marie DE LA CHAISE, sp. Chevalier? Charles DE MORANE [DE MORAIN], militia captain (SLC, B2, 133)

Pelagie (Jacques and Margueritte D'ARENSBOURG), b. Oct. 31, 1746, bn. Aug. 21, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste PRADEL, former captain of a naval company, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG [signs as Pelagie DE LATOUR] (SCB, B1, 40)

DE LACHAUME

Marie Francoise ([o] DEZONY and [o] DEZONY), native of Jouy, Diocese of Sausse [Sens?] in Burgundy, 25 yr., i. Feb. 17, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 7)

DE LACOUR

Nicolas (Antoine and Francoise DUCLOS, residents of St. Jean des Allemands, formerly [of] St. Jean des Champs, Diocese of Coutances), parishioner of Natchez, m. Perine BRETTE, Sept. 9, 1726, w. Etienne BARSON DE LA PIERRE [BARSON, surnamed LA PERRIERE], resident of this city, Sebastien BEAUFORT, businessman of DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner in this province, Louis COURCELLE [COUCCEL], master tailor of this city, Louis HENRY, resident of Natchez (SLC, M1, 115)

DE LA COUTRAIS

Joseph, i. Nov. 5, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

DE LA FOSSE

Jeanne, native of Jullet, Diocese of Orange, sp. Pierre COMET DE ST. MARTIN, of Laudel, Diocese of Orange, resident of this city, carpenter, i. Dec. 12, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 40)

DELAITRE

Marie Genevieve (Louis and Marie Genevieve CARON, residents of New Orleans), 1 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 24)

DE LA LANDE

Marguerite (Charle Marie and Louise DUVAL), b. April 4, 1748, bn. Jan. 31, 1747, s. Louis CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU and Marguerite DEMOUY [DE MUIET] (SLC, B2, 122)

DELANDE

Francois (Jean and Anne Barbe POMIE), b. March 31, 1743, bn. March 21, 1743, s. Francois BOYE and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 20)

Jacques (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe PAUME), b. Dec. 20, 1750, s. Jaque [Jacques] LEMELLE and Marie Elisabeth BAR, sp. TREPANNIER (SCB, B1, 62)

Jean Baptiste, i. Dec. 18, 1747 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean Francois (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe POMEE), b. Oct. 12, 1746, bn. Oct. 6, 1746, s. Jean Francois LEMELLE [LEMELE] and Catherine NOTA [NOTTA] (SCB, B1, 41)

Jean Francois, 8 da., i. Oct. 13, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Anne Barbe POME), b. Nov. 26, 1747, bn. Nov. 7, 1747, s. Jean Nicolas ROUSSAU, Jr., and Jeanne LEMEL (SCB, B1, 47)

Marie Joseph (Jean and Anne Barbe POME), b. June 20, 1740, bn. [June] 20, 1740, s. Jean BAR[*], surnamed LIONOIS, and Marie Joseph LARMUSIO (SCB, B1, 7)

DE LARNAU

Bertrand, native of Pau in Bearn, 45 yr., i. Dec. 2, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

DELATTE [DE LATE, DE LATTRE]

[o - masc. infant], i. Oct. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Antoine Joseph (Pierre and Catherine DE LA GARDE), native of Doy, Diocese of Arras, m. Margueritte LE JEUNE, Nov. 3, 1728, w. Francois GRACE, Valentin DAUBLIN, Francois CHASTE, Pierre POUSSIN [POUCE], FISAU, Widow BONAVENTURE, Marie CHEVALIER, sp. GRACE (SLC, M1, 161)

Claude (Antoine Joseph and Marguerite LEJEUNE), b. June 30, 1747, s. Claude LAURINT and Marieanne DELATTRE [DELATTE] (SLC, B2, 103)

Louis (Joseph and Margueritte LEJEUNNE), b. June 3, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

Marie Marguerite (Antoine Joseph and Marie Marguerite LEJEUNE), b. July 31?, 1744, s. Jean CONRAD and Marguerite CHENITE (SLC, B2, 18)

DE LAUNAY [ODE LAUNOIS]

Catherine (Claude and Magdeleine VEAU), m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre DIROUCHE, Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 12)

Elizabeth (Maran and Marie DAUVE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louis BEGNON, May 19, 1721 (SLC, M1, 25)

Louis (Louis Piote and Jeanne Josephe PICQUERY), b. July 8, 1747, bn. June 24, 1747, s. Pierre PIQUERY [PICQUERY] and Marieanne PIQUERY [PICQUERY] (SLC, B2, 104)

Nicolas (Louis Piote and Jeanne Josephe PICQUERY), b. July 8, 1747, bn. June 24, 1747, s. Valentin Joseph PIQUERY [PICQUERY] and Marie Jeanne PIQUERY [PICQUERY] (SLC, B2, 104)

Pierre Alexandre (Louis Pierre Piote and Jeanne PIQUERY), b. Nov. 6, 1748, bn. Oct. 22, 1748, s. Valentin PIQUERY and Marie Jeanne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 137)

DELEBAT

Jean (Jean and Marie DERESON?), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Vannes, m. Victoire VIALENT, Aug. 31, 1733, w. Gregoire TIERCERAU, the groom's cousin, Rene BABEN [BABIN], Joseph LANGLOIS, Nicolas MARCHAND, Pierre COMPTOIS (SLC, B1, 61)

DELERY (cf. CHAUVIN)

DELESTRE [DELAISTRE]

Jean Louis, native of Paris, i. Nov. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 42)

DE LESTRIER [DE LETTRIER]

Marie Anne, sp. DE GAUVRIT, captain of this garrison, 33 yr., i. Jan. 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 1)

DELFAUT DE PONTALBA [DELFAU DE PONTALBA]

Antoine Ignace, Chevalier, officer and commandant at Pointe Coupee post, and Marguerite LE MAIRE BROUTIN), bcs. Nov. 12, 1750, b. Oct. 20, 1750, at home, bn. Oct. 20, 1750, s. Ignace Francois BROUTIN, grandfather, captain engineer in this province, and Magdelene [Magdelaine] LE MAIRE, grandmother, sp. BROUTIN (SLC, B2, 201)

DE LISLE [DE LILLE]

Francois (Pierre, surnamed DUPARZ, and Jacquenine MICHEL, residents), b. May 10, 1744, s. Francois GODOT, assistant surgeon, and Elizabeth REAL, widow MARIN (SLC, B2, 10)

Francoise Jacquemine Louise (Pierre Joseph), b. August 30, 1732, s. Jean LOUIS and Marie Francoise C[*]ALLE (SLC, B1, 28)

DELONNE [DEDELONAY, DELONEY]

Elisabeth, sp. MONTAUBAN, soldier, i. Dec. 4, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

Elisabeth, native of the region of Versailles, [resident] of this parish, widow of Louis BEIGNON, m. Louis JAMBOT, July 2, 1727 (SLC, M1, 133)

DEMAIN

Marianne Elizabeth (Pierre and Mariane FLEURY), i. Sept. 24, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 29)

DEMAING

[o - intant] ([o], tailor), i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

DE MANDEVILLE [PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE DE MARIGNY]

Jean, 6 yrs., i. Oct. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Francois, Ecuyer, Knight of Military Order of St. Louis, major of this place, i. Oct. 25, 1728 (SLC, B1, 63)

DE MANGON DE LA TOUR [MANGON DE LA TOUR]

Marie Magdeleine (Mathieu and Marie Magdeleine LEJONT), native of Arras, m. Jean Antoine MALON, May 1, 1727 (SLC, M1, 126)

DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTRIE [MARGANNE DE LA VALTERIE]

Louise (Seraphin DE MARGANNE, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LA VALLERIE, and Louise BISSOT DE LA VALTERIE), widow of DUTI[S?]NE, former captain of a naval reserve company, former commandant at Illinois, and dec. at Illinois, m. Michel ROSSARD, Nov. 27, 1730 (SLC, M1, 225)

DE MARIOL

Barthelemy, Ecuyer, (dec. Francois, Ecuyer, lieutenant of the king's ships, and dec. Marie Jeanne HEURTIN), native of Rochefort, Diocese of La Rochelle, Lord of La Massonne and Lormeau, ensign of the king's ships, m. Anne Francoise SALMON, Dec. 10, 1731, w. Edme Gatien

SALMON, the bride's father, Anne Francoise MERGERY [DE MERGERY, DE MERGERIE], the bride's mother, Marie DE SALMON, widow of Anne [sic] Francois LE BRETON and the bride's aunt, PERIER, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, frigate captain and royal governor of Louisiana, Etienne FORANT [DE FORAN], Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis and lieutenant of the king's ships, Chevalier DE LOUBRE, MARTEL DE LA BENARDAYET (SLC, B1, 53)

DEMOISE

Louise (Guillaume and Marie Anne TANNEUX), b. Nov. 1, 1750, bn. Oct. 21, [1750], at English Turn Fort, s. Louis RENOIRS, sergeant, and Colete DE LESPIER (SLC, B2, 201)

DE MONLION [DE MOLEON, MOLEON]

Joachim Henry (Henry Pierre Louis, Ecuyer, and Elizabeth DE GAUVRY), b. Jan. 13, 1744, bn. Jan. 13, 1744, s. [Joachim?] DE GAUVRY?, commanding captain of the naval regiment, Knight of Military Order of St. Louis, and Janne [Jeanne] FAUCON [FAUCONT] DE MANNOY, sp. DE NOYAN [NOYANT], royal lieutenant (SLC, B2, 1)

Marie Catherine (Henry, ship captain, and Marie Anne Elisabeth DE GAUVRY), b. Feb. 17, 1745, s. Chevalier DE BENAC [DE BEAAC], major in the naval reserve troops, Catherine Pierne? DE GAUVRY [GAUVRY] (SLC, B2, 33)

DE MONTAULT DE SAINT CIVIER DE MONBERAUT [MONBERAUD, MONTBERAUD]

Elizabeth Sabine Joseph (Henry Elizabeth, semi-retired captain, and Lorange [Laurance] LE BLANC), bcs. Aug. 13, 1750, bn. Feb. 25, 1749, s. Jean Louis DE BLONDEL DE MORY, absent, p. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, and Elizabeth Sabine Joseph FRANCOIS, sp. Louis Augustin DE BLONDEL, absent, p. Laurence CHOVIN [CHAUVIN] DELERY (SLC, B2, 192)

Louis Augustin (Henry Elizabeth, semi-retired officer, and Lorange [Laurence] LE BLANC), bcs. Aug. 13, 1750, bn. Jan. 8, 1747, s. Louis Augustin DE BLONDEL, ordinary gentleman of the king, absent, p. Francois CHAUVIN DELERY, and Marie Elizabeth CHARPENTIER, sp. Jean Louis DE BLONDEL DE MORY, absent, p. Margueritte CHAUVIN DELERY (SLC, B2, 192)

DE MONTIGNY (cf. DUMONT DEMARTIGNY)

DEMOUY [DEMOUHY, DEMOUIY, DEMUHY]

Charlotte (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL), b. April 9, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Elizabeth (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL [DUVALLE]), b. April 13, 1732, s. Jacques BELLAIR [HUBERT BELAIRE] and Charlotte DUVAL [DUVALLE] [sic] (SLC, B1, 23)

Francois (Francois and Charlotte DUVALLE), b. April 11, 1733, s. Joseph DELERY and Rene D'HAUTRIVE (SLC, B1, 37)

Genevieve [Genviefte] Francois, former officer in a naval reserve company, and Charlotte DU VAL), b. April 4, 1748, bn. Jan. 2, 1748, s. Charle Marie DE LA LANDE, councillor at the Superior Council, and Marguerite DEMOUY, sister (SLC, B2, 122)

Louis (Francois and Charlotte DUVAL), b. May 31, 1746, bn. March 26, 1746, s. Francois BEAULIEU and Louise DARENSBOURG, sp. BOISCLAIRE [BOISLAIR] (SLC, B2, 72)

Marguerite [Margueritte] (Francois, officer in the colony, and Charlotte DUVAL), b. March 25, 1731, s. Renaud D'HAUTRIVE [DAUTRIFF] and Marguerite LESSEUER? [LE SUERE] (SLC, B1, 4)

DENES

Guillaume, native of Lau in Ireland, i. April 11, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)

Jean (Guillaume and Christine [o]), b. April 18, 1745, s. Jean PUIEAUL [PUGEOL] and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 33)

DENET

Nicolas, native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims, i. Aug. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

D'ENGREMENT

Antoine (Jean and Nicole TESSIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Genevieve MANDRE, April 23, 1721, w. RIFFAU [RIFAU], ALEXANDRE, Nicolas CAPEL, Jean Baptiste FONTAINE, Maurice [Morice] PIQUY [PIQUI] (SLC, M1, 21)

DENIS (cf. LETELLIER)

Julien, native of Plurien, Diocese of St. Brieuc, seaman, i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Milon, native of Chalon-sur-Saone, Diocese of Autun, soldier in the company of PRADEL, i. March 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

DE PAUGER

Adrien, chief engineer of this province, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, i. June 1, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 9)

DE PONTALBA (cf. DELFAUT DE PONTALBA)**DEPROUOND**

Noel (Jean and Claudine AMAO), of Lion [Lyons?] and presently resident at Mirangouin, m., in Old Biloxi, Louise VOLLERY, Feb. 10, 1721, w. Sister Gertrude, DALCOURT (SLC, M1, 11)

DE RENNE

Marie Catherine, native of La Fontaine, of ADAM concession, m. Pierre CAMBRE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 31)

D'ERIE

Elizabeth (Joesph and Elizabeth TROOL), native of Alsace, m. Gilbert ALONIER, July 6, 1722 (SLC, M1, 56)

DERMUZEAU

Jeanne, native of Aucunne in Henos [Hainaut?], of DIRON concession, m. Joseph LOTIERE, June 30, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)

DERO [DEROO]

Genevieve, m., at Old Biloxi, Albert FONDELAY, Feb. 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 10)

Genevieve (Augustin and Margueritte PIPE], widow of Albert FUNDELICH, m. Jean DEROSE, April 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

DEROCHE

Marianne (Evra, native of Alson, Diocese of Strasbourg, and Marie JOHANNE), widow of Jean LOUIS, former resident of Natchez, m. Maturin BOUTON, April 27, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)

Thomas (Pierre Francois and Catherine Joseph GUISCHAR), b. Nov. 29, 1733, 4 mo., s. Thomas GUISCHARD and Marie DRIAN (SLC, B1, 46)

DEROSE

Jean (Jean Francois and Elizabeth BAUER), native of Vienne, Swiss drummer in the company of MEIRVEILLEUSE, m. Genevieve DEROO, April 13, 1733, w. Antoine BRADEL,

sergeant, Rene Antoine MILLET [@MILET], Andre CIMAM [@CIMAN] (SLC, B1, 59)

DERVAIN [@DERVIN]

Jean Juon (Juon and Margueritte BROU), b. Feb. 1, 1747, s. Jean THOMAS and Catherine BROU (SCB, B1, 42)

Jean Yvon, 2 yr., i. June 20, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)

Jeanne (Rene, resident, and Marie FRIDERICH CONRAD), b. Jan. 27, 1750, bn. Dec. 7, 1749, s. Louis NOYAN DE BIENVILLE [@DE NOYAN BIENVILLE] and Jeanne DE MARET DE LA TOUR, daughter of DE MARET, captain of the troops (SLC, B2, 175)

Louis Ive (Ivon and Margueritte BROU), b. Dec. 9, 1748, s. Louis Marcel FALGOUST and Marie Agnes LOEUIL (SCB, B1, 53)

Louis Ive, cir. 2 mo., i. Feb. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

Marguerite (Rene and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. March 13, 1739, b. March 7, 1739, s. Francois CHEVAL and Marguerite BRU (SCB, B1, 2)

Marie Josephe (Rene and Anne Marie FRIDERICH), b. Feb. 11, 1747, s. Nicolas WICHENER and Marie Josephe DAIGLE (SCB, B1, 42)

Marie Marguerithe (Yvant and Marguerithe BREAU), b. Dec. 18, 1741, s. Pierre Antoine BROU [@BREAU] and Anne Barbe DERVAIN (SCB, B1, 14)

DE ST. AMAN [@DE ST. AMAN DESPIE]

Jean Francois (Jaque DESPIE and Dominique BORDELIERE), m. Marie Francoise DU BUISSON, April 13, 1722, w. Pierre DREUX, Mathurine DREUX, Pierre Alexis DESJARDINS, Francois [G?]UANDO, Claude Pierre HYVERNE (SLC, M1, 49)

DE ST. QUENTIN

Edme, native of Paris, bookkeeper for the Company [of the Indies] in this province, i. April 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 5)

DESARBOIS

Francois, native of Brittany, i. July 19, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

DESCENDRES MAROTTE [@DESCENDRE MAROTTE, MAROTTE?]

[o], surnamed LANDRECY [@LANDREDY] (Girard DE SANDRE and Marie GERARD CHATEAU), native of Landrecy [Landrecies], Archdiocese of Cambrai, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 9, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 31)

DESCHAMPS [@DESCHAMP] (cf. VELLY)

Joseph [@Jean], native of Lagny, Diocese of Brie [Meaux?], wagoner of the Company of the Indies, widower of Claudine GUENET, dec. at Cannes Brulees, m. Jeanne VEILLY, Jan. 3, 1726, w. Jaques GUYON, resident of this parish, Pierre LE CLER, brewer of Monsieur DREUX, Jaques SALPIN, of CEARD concession, Charles DUSSIN, wagoner of the Company [of the Indies] (SLC, M1, 95)

Joseph [@Jaques Joseph] (Louis and Isabel COLIN), native of Lugny-sur-Marne, Parish of La Magdeleine, Diocese of Meaux in Brie, m. Marie Magdeleine BOURU, Feb. 23, 1729, w. Maximien FABRE, employee at the bureau, Claude Martin DUBUISSON DE CHAUVET, Louis BROUET, Pierre Paul LOISEL (SLC, M1, 169)

DESCOIGNE

Pierre, commercial traveller, died at Chapitoulas, i. Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

DESSILET [@DESELE] (cf. CHAUVIN DESILLEST)

DESJARDIN (cf. BRUNEL)

DESMARAIS

Francois, Flemish, 45 yr., i. Oct. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

Jean Francois, native of Chalet, Diocese of Liege, 28 yr., i. Nov. 21, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

DESMOUCHELLES DE VILENUILLE

Claude, native of Rouen, former assistant surgeon of troops of this colony, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

DESMOUCHES

Francois (Charle, native of Saarlouis, and Jeanne Susanne JACQUET), b. [Nov.] 1, 1750, bn. Oct. 29, 1750, s. Francois Denis CAUE and Marie CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 201)

DESNOYER [@DES NOJERS]

Antoine Laurent [@o], assistant surgeon of troops at Natchez and director of La Terre Blanche concession, and Angelique CHARIRON), b. at Natchez Aug. 10, 1729, bn. Aug. 9, 1729, s. DES URSINS DE LA LOIRE, concessionaire, and [@o] [fem.] DES NOJES (SLC, B1, 89)

Pierre (Laurent, former marine sergeant, and Marie Angelique CHARTRAN), cir. 12 da., i. Feb. 1, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)

D'ESPERON

Susane [@Susanne] ([o] DESPERON and Marie FOUCHARD), m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Etienne D'EGLE, [o -cir. March, 1722?] (SLC, M1, 49)

DESPLACE

Francois, surnamed LA PLACE, i. at Old Fort [Biloxi], Oct. [o], 1720 (AN, F 1726, 24)

DESTREHAN

Jean Baptiste Honore (Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Lord of BEAUPRE, naval treasurer at New Orleans, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVERY), b. Jan. 12, 1750, bn. Oct. 9, 1749, s. Honore Michel DE LA ROUVILLIERE, royal councillor, naval general pay commissioner in this province, Catherine Pierre DE GAUVRY [@DE GAUVERY] (SLC, B2, 174)

DETRONQUILY [@DETRONQUILLY]

Maur, Ecuyer (Maur, Ecuyer, and Francoise VARIN), native of St. Brieuc, widower of Marie CHARTIER, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Joseph LEMAIRE, June 26, 1730, w. Francois CARRIERE, resident downstream of the river, Joseph CHAPERON, Claude JOUSSET, Jaques BIGOT (SLC, M1, 212)

DEVAUBERCY (cf. HUOT DE VAUBEREY)

DE VAUVRAY [@VAUVRAY]

Pierre (Jean and Francoise JEOFOURNAI), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdeleine BOULOGNE, April 4, 1721, w. Bernard BIRON, Jean DARTIGUIERE, Sister Gertrude, Sister St. Louis, Sister Marie (SLC, M1, 17)

DEVERGES [@DUVERGES]

Bernard (Francois Artus, officer in the regiment of Banges Gramontoises, and Marie LAGRENADE), native of Parish of Eurt in region of Labour, Diocese of Bayonne, retired lieutenant and royal engineer, m. Marie Therese PINAU, Dec. 29, 1733, w. Pierre PINAU, the bride's father, DE GAVUERIT, naval captain, BROUTIN, retired captain and royal engineer, Madelene BROUTIN, MINDRELOIS [@MONDERLOIS], lieutenant (SLC, B1, 62)

Louis Josephe Auguste (Bernard and Marie Therese PINOT), b. May 11, 1745, s. Pierre DEVERGES and Marie Josephe DEVERGES (SLC, B2, 42)

Marguerite Francoise (Bernard, royal engineer, and captain [*], and Marie Therese PINOT), b. June 4, 1748, s. Pierre Francois OLIVIER DE VEZIN and [*] Marguerite LA FRENIERE LE BRETON [@CHAUVIN BRETON] (SLC, B2, 127)

Xavier Dagobert (Bernard, Ecuyer, royal engineer, infantry captain, Knight of the Royal Military Order of St. Louis, and Marie Therese PINAU), b. June 10, 1750, b. Oct. 1, 1749, s. Fr. Dagobert and Marguerite DE VERGES, the infant's sister (SLC, B2, 189)

DE VIAU

Jean Pierre (Jean and Marguerite CHAPU), of Chevremont, Diocese of Besancon, m. Jeanne Marie BOIS, Jan. 5, 1723, w. BARSON DE LAPERRIERE (SLC, M1, 59)

DEVILLE [@DEVILLE DE GOUTIN]

Marie, sp. Francois D'ORGOT, native of Hash in Hainaut, Diocese of Namur, i. Nov. 25, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)

Marie Gregoire (Joseph and Marie Jeanne CARON), bcs. June 7, 1750, b. June 5, 1750, bn. May 12, 1750, s. Jean Gregoire VOLANT [@VOLENS], commanding captain of a Swiss company of the KANRE regiment, and Marie DE LA CHAISE, sp. DEMORAN (SLC, B2, 187)

DE VILLENEUVE

Norbert (Jean Francois and Clair CHARLEMAGNE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne FRANCOIS, June 3, 1721, w. Jaques ROBAT [@ROBA], Marie Barbe LECOMTE, Mathieu AVIGNON, Jeane CHEVET, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [@CAPEL], Perette VAILLY [@VALIERE], Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

DE VILMONT [@DE VUILLEMONT]

Jeanne Antoinette (dec. Henry Martin DE MIREBOIS, Ecuyer, Sieur DE VUILLEMONT, former concessionaire in this colony, and Antoinette FOURIER, widow by second marriage of RIVARD), m. Francois Antoine RIVARD, Feb. 20, 1730 (SLC, M1, 189)

DIDIER [@DIDIERS]

Anne, cir. 10 yr., i. June 4, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

Charlotte (Gaspard and Francoise ROBERT), 15 mo., i. Sept. 12, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 19)

Claude (Claude and Marie VARENNE), native of St. Georges in the Diocese of LePuy in Vivarias [Velay?], m. Marie STRISKER, June 8, 1722, w. Pierre DELAGRANCOURT [D'AGRANCOURT], Michel Marie DE LA HAY, Joseph DOCY, Antoine MORON [MORIN], Thomas KIGLAN, DUROCHER (SLC, M1, 54)

DIJON [DION]

Pierre, native of Canada, i. April 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DILLY

Gaspart [Gaspar] (Jacob and Barbe OSVALD), native of Alsace, our parishioner, widower of Elizabeth STUGLE, dec. in this parish, m. Barbe KEIDEL, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Ambroise KEIDEL, the bride's brother, Andre TRAGER, Andre TRIMPHÉL, Jaques RAFLEAU (SLC, M1, 142)

DILON

Jean Philippe, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

DIMANCHE

Marie Angelique (Francois and Jeanne AMIOT), native of Paris, m. Julien BINARD, June 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 28)

DINAN [DINAND]

Francoise, native of Paris, 25 yr., sp. BROUET, i. July 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)

Marieanne (Jacques, master broker [frippier] and dec. Marie Therese CAPERA), native of Paris, m. Jean CARITON, Aug. 8, 1720 (SCB, M1, 3)

DIRAY

Jean, surnamed PROMET A BOIRE, native of [*], Archdiocese of Tours, soldier, i. Dec. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

DIROUCHE

Pierre (Christophe and Jeanne COLOGNE), m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine DELAUNAY, Feb. 24, 1721, w. Jacques [Jaques] GALIBERT, Claude Pierre MARECHAL, Raimond BROUSSE (SLC, M1, 12)

DONNE

Francois Philippe (Sebastien and Marie Magdeleine BARBE), native of Louarde in Flandre, m. Marie Anne ANDRE, Sept. 20, 1723, w. Thomas GUICHARD, Pierre HERO (SLC, M1, 68)

DORE [@DOREE]

Charles (Jean Baptiste and Francoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, Diocese of Lorient, fifer, i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 24)

Marie Rose (Jean Baptiste and Francoise CHARTIER), native of Port Louis, widow of Francois CARLO, dec. at Natchez, m. Charles MARQUET, May 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 202)

D'ORGOT (cf. DEVILLE)**DORMOY [@DORMOIS]**

Claude, of Parish of Faverney in Franche-Comte, carpenter of the Company [of the Indies], m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Marie Louis CATTO [@CATO, CATTAU], May 5, 1722, w. ARLUC [@ARLUT], Joseph DAVID, Estienne GIRAUD, Pierre Francois FONTAINE, Felix ARLUT, Felix LURAT [same as Felix ARLUT?], Francois MAMIAUX (SLC, M1, 51)

DORUILLIERS

Jean Martin [Jean MARTIN of Orvilliers?], of the Diocese of Troyes in Champagne, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Rene CHARBONNETTE [@CHARBONNETTE], May 19, 1722, w. RENAUD, Jean ARLUE [@ARLUT], Felix LURAT, Pierre BLANCHET, Jaques SAUNIER (SLC, M1, 52)

DOUCIN

Catherine, widow, m., at Fort Louis, called Biloxi, Joseph SIMON, Sieur LA POINTE [@DELAPOINTE], June 13, 1723 (SLC, M1, 65)

DRAPEAU

Marie Anne (Zacherie and Marie Anne PRIS), b. June 2, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

DREGER [@DRAIGER]

Anne Barbe (Andre and Catherine KALENDER), b. Nov. 6, 1742, s. Jacob ZUBLI [@ZUIBELE] and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 18)

Jean Adam (Jean Georges and Veronique ROMMEL), b. June 28, 1750, s. Jean Adam ROMMEL and Catherine DREGER, the father's sister (SCB, B1, 61)

Jean Georges (Andre and Catherine CALENDER), native of this parish, Province of Louisiana, m. Veronique ROMEL, Dec. 3, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Jean ROMMEL [@ROMEL], the bride's father, Andreas [@Andre] SHANTZ, Jean BOPFF, Jr. (SCB, B1, 53)

Jean Simon ([o] and Catherine COLENDER), native of this parish, m. Marguerite FOLTZ, May 19, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, Jr., CRISTAL [oCHRISTAL], GERVAIS, TUTZEK [oTOUTCHECK] (SCB, B1, 60)

DREUX

Jeanne (Mathurin, militia officer, and Francoise HUGOT), b. Oct. 6?, 1744, s. HUCHET DE KERNION and Claudine [*] (SLC, B2, 25)

Maturin (dec. Louis, burgher of Savigny Souville, and Francoise HARANT), native of Savigny Souville, Diocese of Angers, resident of Gentilly, militia officer in this province, m. Claudine Francoise HUGOT, Nov. 17, 1732, w. Francoise MARTIN, the bride's mother, Pierre DREUX, the groom's brother, MORISSET, the bride's step-father, BOUNAUD, DU BUISSON, Charlotte DUVAL, Marieanne BOUNAUD, HUGOT (SLC, B1, 57)

Pierre (Louis and Francoise HARAND), native of Savigny in Anjou, Diocese of Angers, military officer, m. Anne Marie CORBIN BACHEMIN, April 28, 1733, w. Jean CORBIN, the bride's father, Anne Marie Judith HARDY, the bride's mother, Mathurin DREUX, the groom's brother, MORISSET [oMORISSET], Jeanne CORBIN, Francoise MARTIN, Jeanne VAGUET, BACHEMIN CORBIN, DAUDEN HUGOT, HUGOT, HARANT, J. DARBY (SLC, B1, 60)

DRIGNY

Antoine (Nicolas and Catherine MORETTE), native of Commercy in Lorraine, Diocese of Toul, cutler, m. Jeanne BOURGEOIS, May 10, 1728, w. Philippe LE DUC, Pierre LARTAUD [oL'ARTAUD], Nicolas BRANTAN, Nicolas LARQUET, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 154)

DRILLANT

Denis, from La Rochelle, dispensing clerk at the magazines of the Company of the Indies, i. July 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 16)

Margueritte (dec. Pierre and Marie Therese LEGRAND), cir. 3 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

Marie Francoise Therese, cir. 15 mo., i. Aug. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 17)

DROMONT

[o], ship passenger, i. Dec. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99 & 105) [double entry]

DROZLER [DROEZELER, TROTZELER, TROUZELER, TROUZELR]

Anne Marguerite (Jean Georges and Agnes LENNE), b. Sept. 4, 1741, s. Christophle HUWER and Anne Marie WEIRE[S?] (SCB, B1, 12)

Anne Marguerite, i. Sept. 27, 1741 (SCB, B1, 12)

Anne Marie (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSERENNE), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Francois SAVIGNION, April 15, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)

Charlotte (Jean George and Agnes LAILE), b. Nov. 28, 1746, s. Jacques ZUBLI [ZIABELE] and Charlotte SOREL [SORELLE] (SCB, B1, 41)

Christiane Christof (Jean George and Agnes L[*]OIL), b. Nov. 15, 1744, s. Christof HUBER [HOUVER] and Marie Magdelaine ANTONI (SCB, B1, 30)

Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Jean Jacques (Jean George and Marie Agnes L[A?]ILLE), b. Dec. 4, 1742, s. Jean Jacques [*]BELE and Anne Marie KAUZ (SCB, B1, 18)

Maria Agnes (George and Agnes LAI), b. Sept. 13, 1739, b. Aug. 12, 1739, s. [S/F]locutz Leopoldus RABELO and Anna Maria KAUTZN[A/U] (SCB, B1, 4)

Nicolas (Jean Georges and Magdelaine HAUSSEREN), native of St. Charles Parish, m. Catherine MATERNE, April 28, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Pierre BROU, Pierre FRIDERICK, DARENSBOURG, Jr., FERRAND [FERANT], G. LE BORNE, RAMBIN (SCB, B1, 60)

DRULHON [DROUILLON, DROULLON]

Francois (Louis and Francoise HERAUT), b. Aug. 24, 1731, bn. Aug. 23, 1731, s. Francois GALAR [GALARD], Jr. and Louise LALOIRE, sp. MANADE, surgeon (SLC, B1, 11)

Francois, 1 da., i. Aug. 25 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Louis (dec. Pierre, former tailor, and Anne CORBESACE, resident of the village of LaSerre), native of Malataverne, Parish of St. Andre, Diocese of Dala[is/n] [D'Ales?], m. Marie Francoise HERO, Jan. 17, 1725, w. Joseph MOREAU, master locksmith, resident of Arkansas, Sebastien POMONET, resident of Arkansas, Jean HOURS, resident of Arkansas, Francois GENOUY (SLC, M1, 75)

Louis (Louis and Marie Francoise ERO[*]T), b. April 17, 1733, s. Louis BOURBON and Jacqmione MICHEL (SLC, B1, 38)

Marie Ann (Louis and Francoise HERO), b. Jan. 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

DUBAN

Isabelle (Rene, laborer of the Company of the Indies, and dec. Isabelle DUVAL), m. Pierre LAURENT, Oct. 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

DUBIQUE [DUBICQUE]

Marie Catherine (Barthemy, soldier of the garrison of New Orleans and Anne GABRON), b. Aug. 8, 1731, s. Francois, surnamed LA VIOLETTE and Annie DUBIQ (SLC, B1, 10)

DUBOIS

Francois, native of Daubord near Rochefort, master cooper, 62 yr., i. Sept. 3, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 25)

Jeanne Catherine (Gabriel Joseph, broker, and Louyse Elisabeth BONI), b. May 27, 1748, s. Antoine CHAUVIN DESILLEST [DE CHAUVIN DESILLET], militia officer, and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAY, sp. VILLARS [VILLARD] (SLC, B2, 125)

Joseph (Joseph), cir. 14 yr., i. July 15, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

Louise Marguerite [Margueritte] (Gabriel Joseph and Louise Elisabeth PONIER), b. July 30, 1745, s. Claude Joseph VILLAR DU BREUIL, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE [LA CHAISE] (SLC, B2, 47)

Marie Jeanne, sp. N. JACQUET, former sergeant in Swiss troops, i. May 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82 & 83) [double entry]

Nicolas Gabriel (Gabriel Joseph and Louise Elisabeth BONNIER), b. Dec. 19, 1750, bn. Dec. 13, 1750, s. Charles Francois Nicolas LEGRAS, broker, and Charlotte MILLON (SLC, B2, 207)

DUBOS

Marie Jaqueline (Rene and Elizabeth Claire VALONS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Barthelemy SCANCE, July 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

DUBREUIL VILLARS [DUBRUEIL, DE VILLARS DUBREUIL, DU BREUVIL, VILLARS DU BREUIL, VILLARD DU BREUIL, VILLARD DU BRUIL, VILLARS]

Claude Joseph (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LA BOULAYE), b. Aug. 16, 1744, bn. Aug. 15, 1744, s. Claude Joseph VILLARS DU BREUIL and Jeanne TRUDOT, sp. LA POMMERERY, treasurer of this province (SLC, B2, 19)

Honore (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAIR), b. April 9, 1750, bn. Dec. 31, 1749, s. Honore Michel LAROUVILLIERE, naval general commissary paymaster of

this colony, and [o] MACARTY (SLC, B2, 183)

Jacques (Louis and Felicite LA CHAISE), b. Oct. [9?], 1744, s. Jacques DELACHAISE [LA CHAISE] and Jeanne Catharine LA BOULAY VILLARS [DE LA BOULAY VILLARD] (SLC, B2, 26)

Jeanne (Claude Joseph and Jeanne LA BOULAY), b. Jan. 8, 1746, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Louys VILLARS DU BREUIL [VILLARD DU BRUIL] and Charlotte LOQUET LA POMMERAY (SLC, B2, 57)

Jeanne Felicite (Claude Joseph and Jeanne Catherine LABOULAY[*]), bcs. Nov. 18, 1747, b. June 13, [1747] at home, s. Jean TRUDEAU [TRUDOT], officer in the naval reserve troops, and Felicite DE LA CHAISE (SLC, B2, 113)

Louis (Joseph, concessionaire at Chapitoulas, and Marie PAYEN), native of Paris, m. Felicite DE LA CHAISE, Jan. 12, 1732, w. Joseph DUBREUIL, the groom's father, Marie PAYEN, the groom's mother, PRAT, medical doctor, councillor of the Superior Council and the bride's brother-in-law and tutor, Jacques DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, BISOTTON, the bride's brother-in-law, DIRON DARTAGUETTE, Clode DUBREUIL, FORANT, PELLERIN, DAMARON, DELACHAISE PRAT, DELACHAISE PRADEL (SLC, B1, 54)

Marie Raimond (Louys and Marie Felicite LA CHAISE), bcs. Feb. 5, 1746, b. Dec. 16, 1745, bn. Dec. 16, 1745, s. Chevalier [GREPIER?], naval captain, and Marie Rene LACHAISE MORAN (SLC, B2, 60)

DUBUISSON (cf. SERGENT)

Etienne, concession chief in this colony, i. Sept. 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

Guillaume Francois (Guillaume and Ursule TREPANIER), b. Jan. 23, 1748, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [TREPANIER] and Perinne BAR (SCB, B1, 48)

Jeanne Antoinette (Guillaume, Ecuyer, and Ursule TREPANIER), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. Jean Rene KERNI[*] [KERIGNON] and Jeanne Antoinette RIVARD [RIVAR] (SLC, B2, 197)

Marie Francoise (Leon and Marianne CARROP), m. Jean Francois DE ST. AMAN [DE ST. AMAN DESPIE], April 13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 49)

Ursule (Guillaume and Ursule TREPAGNIE), b. Oct. 24, 1745, s. Ignace TREPAGNIE, the infant's uncle, and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 36)

DU BUNOTTE

Elisabet (Nicolas and Marie Anne FAUCOT), b. Sept. 16, 1745, s. Claude RENAUD and Elisabeth REARD (SLC, B2, 50)

DUBY [@BARDUBY, CARDUBY]

Catherine (Jean Louis DUBY and Marie ROGER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre Francois DOUBLIN, June 2, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

Catherine (Jean Louis DUBY and Marie ROGER), widow of Pierre Francois DAUBLIN, m. Jean Baptiste CHENIER, April 13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

DUCHAINE [@DUCHAISNE, DUCHESNE] (cf. ROILER)

[o], of Angers, i. Nov. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)
Etienne, port captain, i. Jan. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DUCHEMIN

Anne Catherine, native of Paris, sp. Antoine DAMARON, royal apothecary, i. Jan. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

Jeanne (Edme and Catherine LAFOREST), native of Chaumont in Bassigny, Diocese of Langres, m. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, Nov. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 53)

DUCOSSE

Catherine [surname corrected to DUCOSSE from original NOTACHE], Catherine (Jean DUCOSSE, surnamed NOTA, [surname corrected to DUCOSSE, surnamed NOTA, from original NOTACHE], and Catherine TROUILLET), native of Bayonne, widow of Laurent HURLOT [@HURLATTE], dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas ROUSSEAU [@ROUSSAUD], April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 195)

DUCOTE

Pierre, surnamed COUREUR (Pierre and Antoinette [o]), native of Flanders, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Magdelaine KABEL, Jan. 23, 1749, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Jean SIBILOTTE [@SEBELLOTTE], Anderas [@Andere] SHANTZ, the bride's beau-pere, David IMEL, Jean Georges ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 53)

DUCOUDRAIS (cf. CORDONNIER)**DUCRET [@DUCRAY, DUCRE, DUCREY] (cf. CATAU)**

Louis (Nicolas and Marie Louise [o]), b. Feb. 17, 1731, s. Louis FONTAINE, officer of the garrison at

Natchitoches, and Marie GRANRY (SLC, B1, 3)
 Louis, cir. 6 mo., i. Sept. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)
 Marie Joseph (Nicolas and Marie Magdleine ROY), b. Sept. 15, 1750, s. Gelbat DUSIGNE and Marie Josephe [@Joseph] ROY (SLC, B2, 197)
 Marie Therese Magdelaine (Nicolas and Marie Magdeleine ROY), b. Dec. 27, 1748, s. Nicolas ADAM and Marie Therese ZABEL, sp. SABLE (SLC, B2, 140)
 Nicolas (Jean Claude and Jeanne CHAPPE), native of Conflan in Savoy, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, m. Perrine HUET, Jan. 20, 1728, w. F. COURT [@LE COURT], clerk at the magazine, AUFRERE, resident, Nicolas PIERON, resident, Antoine DRIGNY, soldier of the company of DE MANDEVILLE (SLC, M1, 144)
 Nicolas (Jean, master cobbler, and Jeanne CHAPET), native of Conflans in Savoy, master cobbler, widower of Perine HUET, dec. in this parish. m. Marie Louise CATO [@CATEAU], March 1, 1729, w. Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, locksmith, Claude RENAUD, sergeant, Louis FILIDOR [@PHILIDOR], master carpenter (SLC, M1, 171)
 Philipe (Nicolas and Marie Louise CATEAU), b. Nov. 27, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

DUFLOT

[o - infant] (dec. [o] and Marie Margueritte CHARTIER), i. Sept. 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)
 Marie Therese, cir. 5 yr., i. Feb. 5, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 2)

DUGAUY [@DUGUAY, DUGAS, DUGAY]

Francoise, 17 yr., i. Oct. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48)
 Jean (Jacques and Jeanne RENARD), native of St. Cent Florin de Monzon, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, m. Marie BRUSLE, April 2, 1731, w. Philippe Antoine BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE], the bride's father, Marthe FREMONT [@FREMON], the bride's mother, HENRY, BOUNAUD, ROSSARD, DAMARON, OZENNE, GUYLLE, DE LA COMTE, MORILLER (SLC, B1, 49)
 Jean, native of St. Florin de Manzan, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, resident downstream of the river, i. Jan. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

DUGES

Louis (Pierre and Margueritte LEGARDE), native of the Diocese of Cahors, surgeon, m. Margueritte Thereze PIERREMOND [@PIERMOND], Feb. 26, 1726, w. Jaques

CROUSTILHAS, officer, Michel ROSSARD, recorder at the Superior Council of this province, Pierre DE MANADET [MANADET], surgeon, Bernard Alexandre VIELLE, surgeon (SLC, M1, 102)

DUGUE

Alain (dec. Alain and Jeanne MORELLE), native of Rennes in Brittany, [resident] of this parish, m. Angelique GIRARDY, June 25, 1727, w. Joseph GIRARDY, the bride's father, Paul BARRE, the bride's beau-frere, Etienne LANGLOIS, resident of Bayou St. John, DURIVAGE, architect in this city (SLC, M1, 131)

DUGUENE

Paqui [Paque], surnamed LAGRANGE (Paqui and Marie MORICE), native of Queuda [Quesnoy?], Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. March 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

DUHALLET

Rene, native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, i. Jan. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

DUHAMEL

Martellin, surnamed LA POMPE (Antoine, wine merchant, and dec. Heleine Elizabeth SAUVAGE), native of Paris, blockmaker, soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, cir. 30 yr., i. Sept. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)

DUHOMMEL [DU HAUMEL]

Louis Nicolas Marie (Louis, Ecuyer, captain of naval troops, and Catherine CHAUVIN DELAFRENEIRE), b. Sept. 5, 1750, bn. Aug. 26, 1750, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN LAFRENIER [LAFRENIERE], associate judge, and Madame DE SARTILLY, the infant's grandmother, absent, p. Marie FAUCON DECHAVOY (SLC, B2, 195)

DULRINAUTE [DULINAUT]

Marie Louise (Nicolas and Marianne FAUCOT), b. Aug. 12, 1748, bn. Aug. 10, 1748, s. Augustine CHANTALOU [CHANTALOUT] (SLC, B2, 130)

DUMAN

Marie Barbe, employed worker in the Royal Company [of the Indies] at Fort St. Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, m., at New Biloxi, Alexandre Norbert SPECQUE [SPECQUE], Feb. 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)

DUMAS

Gilbert (Gabriel and Marguerite DUINCON?), native of Paris, widower of Claudine SARAZIN, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie HAUSCORNE, April 2, 1731, w. CARON, DUCLOS [DUCLO], Andre BERTEAU, Jacques DUPREZ, LE MELLE, MERLE, SAUCIER, GUILLOT, LANTHEAUSNE, GUYLLE, COUVANT (SLC, B1, 49)

DUMAST (cf. LAGRESILLIERE)

Jean, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR (Antoine and Françoise CHAMBLAY), native of Dorat in La Basse Marche, Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DARTAGUIETTE, m. Marie LA RESILIERE, March 1, 1729, w. Andre BERTAUT, resident of New Orleans, Guillaume BO[N/U]SERAN, Andre VIDAL, soldier, Henry COURTEBAT, Toinette JENTOT (SLC, M1, 172)

DUMENY

Anne (Samuel DIMIER and Marie LEONARD), widow of Jean PIROQUE. m., [at Old Biloxi], Philippe ROUET, Aug. 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 39)

DUMONT (cf. LE FAURE)

Adrien ([o] of Paris), i. June 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)
Henry, of Liege, married at Lorient, former ship storekeeper for Company of the Indies, cooper, i. July 8, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 12)

DUMONT DEMARTIGNY [DE MARTIGNY, DE MONTIGNY, DUMON DEMARTIGNY, DUMONT]

François Benjamin [François Biajamin], surnamed MONTIGNY (Jaques DUMONT, attorney at Paris, and François LE MARE), native of Paris, retired lieutenant, m. Marie BARON, April 19, 1730, w. BROSSET, NEGRIER (SLC, M1, 199)

Jean François (François and Marie BARON?), b. cir. Jan. 5, 1733, s. Jean François GAUTREAU and Françoise RETR[*]IN? (SLC, B1, 34)

Marie Françoise (Jean François Benjamin, retired lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and Marie BARON), b. Nov. 23, 1731, s. Arnaud [Arnault] BESSANE, major of the troops of this colony, and Mariane [Marie Anne] TREPANNIE[R?] (SLC, B1, 15)

DUPART [@DUPAR]

Augustin, pilot of St. Malo, m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine BOYARD, Nov. 5, 1720, w. ROBILLARD, Nicolas JARDINIER, Henry SALOMON (SLC, M1. 8)

DUPARZ (cf. DE LISLE)

DUPLECHIN [@DUPLECHANT]

Angelique (Joseph and Anne Marie TAVERNE, resident[s?] of Houmas), cir. 9 mo., i. Sept. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 30)

DUPLECI

Catherine (Rene and Emmanuel DUPLECI), b. March 5, 1747, s. Antoine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], Jr., and Catherine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU] (SCB, B1, 43)

DUPLESIX (cf. FERRET)

DUPONT (cf. LE NOBLE)

Charles (Simon of the Parish of St. Croix, Diocese of Paris), soldier in the garrison of Natchitoches of the company of DE BARNAVAL, m. Marie Margueritte FRANCOISE [surname?], Aug. 30, 1723, w. C. LARTAUD, Nicholas MAILLARD (SLC, M1, 68)

Jacques (Jerome and Marie KINITTE), b. Sept. 23, 1747, s. Jacques LALOUETTE [@LALLUETTE] and Magdelaine DARDINAUD [@DERDINO] (SLC, B2, 108)

Jaques (Claude and Magdeleine ELOY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne FOUCAULT, March 31, 1721, w. Nicolas BAUDIN, surnamed MIRAGOUIN [@MIRAGOINE], Rene SABOURAIN, DEPROUOM, ROCHON, Sister Gertrude, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 16)

DUPRE [@DEPRES, DUPRES, DUPREZ] (cf. DURIEUX, GRATTE)

Antoine Francois (Jacques), b. June 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

Gabriele (Jacques and Magdeleine MERCIER), b. Jan. 26, 1731, s. Philippe LE DUC and Gabriele FORESTIERE (SLC, B1, 2)

Guillaume (Jacque, surnamed TERBONNE, and Janne BIENVENU), b. Dec. 8, 1748, s. LANGE, militia officer, and Elisabeth DUPRE [@DUPRES] (SCB, B1, 53)

Jacob (Pierre), i. Nov. 2, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

Jaques (Guillaume and Rene ANDRE), native of Caen in Normandy, joiner, m. Magdeleine MERCIER, June 6, 1725, w. Antoine BUNEL, CARON, Pierre THONMELIN [@TONMELIN],

master joiner, Pierre FLEURTEL, schoolmaster, LA
 GARENNE LE GAE (SLC, M1, 85)
 Laurent (Jacques, surnamed D'ARBONNE, and Anne BIENVENUE,
 residents of the Parish of Les Allemands), b. Jan. 2,
 1746, s. Laurens [@Laurent] LERABLE, resident of this
 city, and Marie Catherine BEAUDROT, widow of Pierre
 GERVAIS (SLC, B2, 57)
 Louise Marie ([o] and Anne Marie BIENVENU), b. Feb. 14,
 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)
 Marie Françoise (Jaques and Magdelaine MEZIERES), cir. 11
 mo., i. Aug. 21, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 14)
 Marie Jeanne ([o] and Anne Marie BIENVENU), b. Feb. 11,
 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)
 Marie Louise, sp. Pierre MALLET, i. May 16, 1747 (SCB, B1,
 44)
 Marie Magdelaine (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine MERCIER),
 b. July 27, 1733, s. Nicholas BRANTAN [@PRANTAN] and
 Marianne [@Marie] ST. AUBIN (SLC, B1, 41)
 Marie Thereze, widow of Jean Joseph MARTIN, m. Michel
 CABASSIE[S/Z] [@CABASSIER], Feb. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 79)
 Marie Thereze (Louis, crier of the court in Hennebont, and
 Jeanne BRIANT), [of the] Diocese of Vannes in Brittany,
 widow of CABASSIER, former resident of New Orleans, m.
 Francois COLIN [@COLLIN], Dec. 31, 1725 (SLC, M1, 94)
 Mathurin (Jacques and Marie Magdeleine MERCIER), b. July
 27, 1733, s. Mathurin ROCHE [@ROSCHE] and Elizabeth
 DESLETTRE (SLC, B1, 41)
 Nicolas (Jacques and Marie Mag[*] MERCIER), b. March 18,
 1744, s. Nicolas BRANTAN and Janne [@Jeanne] FORTIER
 (SLC, B2, 5)

DUPS (cf. TOUPS)

DUPUY

Christine, native of Brittany, 35? yr., i. Oct. 20, 1724
 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)
 Francois (Pierre and Françoise RICHARD), b. Feb. 14, 1729
 (AN, B 1729, 100)
 Marie (Pierre and Françoise RICHARD), b. Feb. 14, 1729
 (AN, B 1729, 100)

DURAND

Francois, surnamed FRAPE, native of Tours in Touraine,
 tailor, former soldier in the company of DELATOUR, cir.
 30 yr., i. Sept. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)
 Pierre (Jerome and Margueritte BLANCHARD), of Maran
 [Marans, modern department of Charente-Inferieure?] in

Poitou, and presently resident in Illinois, m., at Old Biloxi, Francoise RABU, Feb. 10, 1721, w. DALCOUR, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 11)
Rene, of Angers in Anjou, m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre RAME, Oct. 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

DURANTE (cf. FAUCHE)

Coesard ([o], sergeant), cir. 3 yr., i. April 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 6)

Estienne, sergeant in the troops, widower of FACEE, dec. in this parish, m. Marie RICHARD, April 21, 1727, w. Pierre DEVIENGE, sergeant, Jean METEL, surnamed LA RIVIERE, corporal, Jaques BEL [@BESAU], sergeant, Michel VIEN [@VIENT], resident (SLC, M1, 123)

Marie, cir. 2 yr., i. Dec. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 32)

DUREAU [@DU REO]

Jacques (Jacques and Jeanne MAHOUSES), b. Feb. 10, 1743, bn. Feb. 6, 1743, s. Etienne DEGLE and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 20)

Louis, surnamed BEAUPRE (Antoine DUREAU and Marie [o]), native of Tuilloye [Tuilerie?] in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the Natchez detachment, i. Dec. 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)

DURIE

Eve (Joseph DURIE and Elizabeth TROC), m. Francois THORET, Feb. 23, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)

DURIEUX [@DEURIEUX, DORIEUX]

Jean Baptiste ([o], surnamed DUPRES, and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Nov. 9, 1745, bn. Nov. 8, 1745, s. Edme Francois ROUJOT [@ROUGOT] and Marianne GRAND HENRY, sp. AVIGNON, died 10 days after birth (SLC, B2, 54)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, surnamed DUPRES [@DEPREX, DUPREX], and Catherine FONTAINE), b. Nov. 3, 1747, bn. Nov. 2, 1747, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [@CANDRELLE] and Genieve DUBOIS (SLC, B2, 110)

Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine FONTAINE), b. April 20, 1750, s. Gilbert DUMAS, surnamed L'EMPILLEUR, resident of this city, and Anne GRANRI, sp. Claude RENAUD, surnamed AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 184)

DURIT

Paul, native of Clermont-Ferrand in Auvergne, soldier, m. Marie CURE, June 29, 1721, w. BALLE[RY?], DEZALAIS, LEPINIERE (SLC, M1, 35)

DURIVAGE (cf. **GOURETTE**, **KERET**)

DUROCHER

Jean, burgher of Lorient, cook on DUMANOIR concession, cir. 34 yr., i. Jan. 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 1)

DUTRO

Joseph (Jean Baptiste and Margueritte DESCROS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte BELANGER, May 6, 1721, w. Louis DUCOUDRE, Michel CHOUQUET, Catherine DE ST. PAUL (SLC, M1, 24)

DUTROU

Denys, of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Joseph GRACE, November 25, 1720, w. Pierre SINTON, Jean Baptiste JARRY, Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies and priest of L'ALEXANDRE, with the delegation of the pastor who is absent (SLC, M1, 9)

DUVAL (cf. **CHEVREUIL**)

Francois, treasurer general of this colony, former trustee of this parish, i. Feb. 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

DUVALLET

[o], commander of Negroes of the Company [of the Indies], i. March 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

DUVAUX [**@DUVAU**]

Nicolas (Alexandre), native of Paris, m. Genevieve GOIER [**@GOYER**], Dec. 27, 1726, w. Jaques JOZENNE [**@OZANNE**], cooper of the Company [of the Indies], Jean MERLE, employee, Jean LOUIS, parish cantor, Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Michel PENTIER, master cooper (SLC, M1, 119)

DUVERNAY

Joseph, surnamed DAUPHINE, native of Baye Envinarost [Baya en Vinaroz, Province of Valencia?], i. May 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

DUVERNE [**@DU VERNET**]

Marie Louise [**@Louisse**] Joseph (Louis and Marie Rose GIRARDI), b. Oct. 19, 1748, bn. Oct. 18, 1748, s. Joseph GIRARDY and Marie DE VAUXPARES (SLC, B2, 136)

Nicolas (Louis and Marie Rose GERARDIE), b. Sept. 19, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE [JUDI] and Marie Louise GERARDIE (SLC, B2, 166)

DUVET

Margueritte (Antoine and Margueritte BONNET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Bernard ROBILLARD, April 29, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

DUVEURE [DAUCUNE]

Nicolle [Nicole] (Philippe and Anne CASTET), native of Chalon [Chalons-sur-Marne or Camp de Chalons?] in Champagne, m. Pierre SINTON, July 1, 1720 (SLC, M1, 1)

DUVOIL

Jaques, of the Parish of Vitry-sur-Seine, Diocese of Paris, m., at Old Biloxi, Louise BALIVEL, Nov. 25, 1720, w. Pierre ARNOULT, Pierre Antoine DUFLO [DUFLEAU], Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the Indies and priest of L'ALEXANDRE, with the pastor's delegation (SLC, M1, 9)

EDELMAIER [AIDELMAYER, EDELMAIRE, EDELMAYR, EDELMEYER] (cf. WICHE)

Agnes Marguerite (Johannes [Jean], harness maker, and Agnes STREINNE), b. Oct. 2, 1848, bn. Sept. 15, 1748, s. Simon PERLIN and Agnes Marguerite KAM[*] (SLC, B2, 134)

Andre (Jean and Catherine HOUWER), b. Dec. 18, 1747, bn. Dec. 17, 1747, s. Andre SECHSCHNEIDER and Francoise HEISSELERE (SCB, B1, 48)

Catherine, 17 yr., i. July 15, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)

Catherine (Jean and Margueritte VICQUE), b. Aug. 8, 1745, s. David HIMMEL and Magdelaine VICQUE (SCB, B1, 36)

Christine (Jean Adam and Catherine KAIME), m. Jean George STOILLY [STAILLY], July 9, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)

Jean (Jean Adam and Dorothe [o]), native of Re[y?]e in the Palatinate, widower of Margueritte WICHE, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Barbe HUBER [HOVER, HOUWER], Feb. 21, 1746, w. Johan Christof [Christophe] HUBER [HOVER], the bride's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Jacques HOVER, the bride's grandfather, Henry EDELMEYER, the groom's brother, DELACHAISE, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 38)

Jean Adam, i. June 8, 1747 (SCB, B1, 44)

Jean Christophe (Henry and Charlotte SORETTE), b. May 29, 1747, s. Johannes Christof [@Jean Christophe] HUBER [@HOVER] and Agnes LO[C/E]IL (SCB, B1, 44)
 Marianne (Henrie Adam and Anne Catherine KEIM of this parish), m. Andre BELSUM, Nov. 22, 1740 (SCB, B1, 9)
 Marie (Jean and Margueritte WICH), bcs. May 6, 1744, s. Albert ZECKSCHNEIDER and Marie SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 27)
 Marie, i. June 30, 1744 (SCB, B1, 28)
 Marie Charlotte (Jean Henry and Charlotte SORELLE), b. March 22, 1750, s. Christophe HEIDEL and Marie Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 59)
 Marie Madelaine (Jean and Marguerithe WI[C/E]HEN), b. Nov. 9, 1741, s. Davidel JMEL and Marie Madelaine WICHEN (SCB, B1, 13)

ELEG [@ELCEQ, HELCEQ]

Marie (Pierre and Elizabeth PO[NOIEUR?] BOURGEOIS [PO(NOIEUR?), burghers?]), [of the] Parish [region] of Brie, Diocese of Hemelon [Melun], m. Jean DE BELMAST, May 15, 1725 (SLC, M1, 85)
 Marie (Pierre and Marie TANDIE), native of Bibri, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean BELMAR, surnamed ST. JEAN PATRON, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois BRUNET, Nov. 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

ELOY

Francois ([o] and Marie ELECQUE), b. June 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)
 Marie Barbe (Francois and Barbe COLIN), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean REVEL and MARIE CLERMONT (SLC, B1, 7)
 Marie Barbe, c. 11 mo., i. Oct. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

EMARD

[o - masc.] ([o], baker), i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

ESCON

Guillaume ([o] and Jeanne VRELIER), 11 yr., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 25)

ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS [@DE LA LIVAUDE, DE LIVAUDAY, ENOUL DE LIVAUDAIS, ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, LIVAUDAIS, LIVODEY]

Jacques [@Jacque] (Jacques ESNOULD and Marie LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo in Brittany, port captain, m. Marie Genevieve [@Geneviefve] BABIN LA SOURCE, Jan. 3, 1733, w. DUMANOIR FAUCON, the groom's uncle, CIMARD DE BELILLES, SCIMARS DE BELLILE [@SCIMARD], METAIS DE LA

TOUR, MASSY, Francoisse JALOT, Marie CARRIERE, PETIT DE LIVILLIERS, DE BONNILLE, NEVEU, VEU, Marie FAUCON (SLC, B1, 58)

Jeanne Francoise (Jacques, captain of the port, and Genefieve LASOURCE), b. Oct. 4, 1746, s. Jacques ENOULT DE LIVAUDEY, cadet in the naval reserve troops, and Jeanne Marie DE LA TOUR (SLC, B2, 81)

Margueritte Plagis [?], [@Margueritte, Marguerite] (dec. Jaques ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS and Marie LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Francois SEISMAR DE BELISLE [@SEIMARD DE BELISLE, DE BELISLE], Jan. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 186)

Marie Adelaith ([o], captain of the port, and Marie Genevieve LASOURCE), b. Oct. 5, 1750, s. Robert MONTREUL [@DE MONTRAUL], officer in the naval troops, and Marie Genevieve DE LA LIVAUDAIS [@DE LA LIVAUDE] (SLC, B2, 197)

ESTERNMAN

Blaisy, Swiss soldier, i. March. 10, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

ESTIENNE

Gilles (Louis and Marie RIEULIN), laborer at St. Mars, Diocese of Cornuaille in Brittany, arrived for ST. REYNE concession, 30 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

ETLLER [@EDLER, ETLER]

Anne Catherine (Jean and Agnes STRIMPHEL), b. June 12, 1746, s. Jacques ZIEBELE and Marie Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 39)

Jean Henri (Johannes [@Jean], surnamed COLMAR, saddler, and Agnes STRUMPSERIN, burghers, residents of this city), b. Oct. 23, 1750, bn. Oct. 20, 1750, s. Henri CRETZMAN, burgher, resident of this city, and Marguerite CHAUFÉ, sp. Antoine CHAUFÉ, residents of Cannes Brulees (SLC, B2, 199)

Johannes [@Jean], surnamed COLMAR (Mathis and Anne Marie HOUSERINE), native of Colmar, soldier in the company of BENOIST, m. Agnes STRIMPHEL, April 27, 1745, w. Christiane WINGERT, the bride's beau-pere, Bernhardt [@Bernard] ANTONI, Mathis FRIDERICH, Jean Nicolas WICHENER, Johann Caspar [@Joannes Gaspar] MIHEL [@MICHEL], the bride's beau-frere, Jean Friderich Touts, the bride's beau-frere, Han Jakub TUTZEK (SCB, B1, 34)

EUE

[o], native of Germany, i. Dec. 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48)

EULIE

Antoinette (Pierre and Charlotte [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charles REQUIEM, March 18, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)

EVERA

Marie (Jean Louis and Marie DE ROCHE), native of Natchez, m. Jean KATZEBERG, July 11, 1741 (SCB, B1, 12)

FABIEN

Jeanne (dec. Jean), 3 yr., i. July 14, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

FABURE

Marie, cir. 13 mo., i. Nov. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

FALGOUST [FALGO, FALGOU, FALGOUS, FALGOUT]

Jean Louis (Louis and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), bcs. Aug. 25, 1743, s. Jean BARR and Claudine VOLMA[C?]K (SCB, B1, 23)

Jeanne Charlotte (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Aug. 22, 1745, s. Francois CHEVAL and Claacalote [Charlotte] CASTAGNE (SCB, B1, 36)

Louis Marcel (Colerre and Catherinne COURAN[U]T), native of St. Jean Langee, Diocese of Tours, m. Marie Jeanne CASTAN, Sept. 18, 1742, w. ROUSSAU, DELAIRE, DARENSBOURG, BLANPAIN, CASTAN, LANGE, ROUSSAU, Jr., C. CASTAN, F. CHEVAL, Jr., BOUCHERANT, LENCLOT (SCB, B1, 17)

Marie Agnes (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Nov. 19, 1747, bn. Nov. 14, 1747, s. Jean DOMAS, Jr., and Marie Agnes LEULE, sp. Georges DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 47)

Marie Barbe (Louis Marcel and Marie Jeanne CASTAN), b. Nov. 1, 1749, s. Yvon Dervain and Marie Barbe BERNARD (SCB, B1, 57)

FANCHON

Marie Magdeleine, m. Raphael [o], [o - cir. April 28?], 1730 (SLC, M1, 201)

FASCIAN (cf. PHASCIAN)

FAUCHE [Fauchee, Faucher, Faucheu, Faucheur, Fauchoux, Fauhee, Focher, Fouché, Foucher, Foucheur]

Alexandre, cir. 5 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

Anne, native of La Chapelle, widow of Louis HENRY, dec. at Natchez, m. Etienne LOUIS, April 9, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)

Anne Marie (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. Jan. 24, 1747, s. Jean MONGET [MONGY], surnamed LA LIME, locksmith, and Anne Marie MEUNIER (SLC, B2, 90)

Francois (Jaques and Charlotte MORELLE), native of Vry [Vritz?], Diocese of Nantes, soldier in the company of RENAUD, m. Marie Anne GIARD, Feb. 3, 1728, w. Jaques DARNAULT [DARNAUD], sergeant in the company of DUTISNE, Jaques RES[*]U, suranmed SANSOUCY, sergeant in the company of RENAUD, Estienne DURANTE, sergeant in the company of RENAUD, Nicolas LARQUET [TARQUE], soldier in the company of RENAUD (SLC, M1, 146)

Francois (Guillaume and Marie Jeanne QUESNEL), b. Jan. 4, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Francois, cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Guillaume (Guillaume and Marie Anne BUNEL), b. Aug. 31, 1733, s. Guillaume? COU[*] and Catherine FAUCHER (SLC, B1, 43)

Jacque Philippe (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. May 1, 1745, s. Jacque Philippe MANSIAU [MANSICAUX?] and Madeleine [Magdeleine] CHAIE [CHAILLY] (SLC, B2, 41)

Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Anne GIROD?), b. June 2, 1732, s. Jean Dominique BUNEL? and Marie Francoise [Francoisse] MUGUET (SLC, B1, 25)

Joseph Antoine (Antoine and Margueritte CARRIERE, residents of this parish), bcs. Nov. 1, 1745, bn. Oct. 21, 1745, s. Joseph CARRIER [CARRIERE] and Marguer [Margueritte] TREPANIER, sp. CAIRER [CARRIERE] (SLC, B2, 53)

Julien, native of Plouer, Diocese of St. Malo?, seaman, i. Aug. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Louis (Louis and Jeanne LE NOBLE), i. March 16, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

Marie Anne, native of Nantes, sp. DURANTE, sergeant of this garrison, i. Oct. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

Marie Magdeleine (Francois and Marie LACOSTE), b. May 8, 1749, bn. May 7, 1749, s. Jean LA VERGNE and Marie MAUSIAUX (SLC, B2, 152)

Marie Margueritte [Marguerite] (Antoine, resident, and Margueritte CARRIERE), b. Feb. 24, 1750, s. Joseph FOUCHER [FOUCHE] and Francoise Jalote CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 178)

Marie Therese (Antoine, resident, and Marguerite CARRIERE), b. July 30, 1747, bn. July 25, 1747, s.

Louis CARRIERE [@CARRIERE] and Marie Therese CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 105)
 Rene (Julien and Louise DAVID), native of Manie, Diocese Dumaine, m. Jacobine MUNICH, April 30, 1743, w. Nicolas Francois MOREAUX, Louis WILTZ, George RIXNER, SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 21)
 Susanne (Francois and Marie Anne GIRARD), b. Feb. 4, 1730 (AN, 1730, 110)
 Susanne, cir. 3 yr., i. Aug. 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

FAUCON DUMANOIR

Janne [@Jeanne] (Jean Baptiste, former director of concession of St. Catherine, and Charlotte LE JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Jean Baptiste MASSY, Sept. 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 52)

FAVRE [@FABRE]

Claude Joseph (Maximin and Servan Edme BANVILLE), b. Feb. 16, 1732, s. Claude Joseph DEVILLARD DUBRUEIL [@DUBREUIL DE VILLARD], and Marieanne Charlotte BOUNAUD [@BONAULT] (SLC, B1, 19)
 Claude Joseph (Maximin and Servan Aline BANVILLE), i. Nov. 2, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

FAVRE D'AUNOY [@D'AUNOY, D'AUNOIS, FABRE DAUNOY, FAURE DAUNOIS]

Catherine Charlotte (Charles Gui Favvre and Catherine HUBERT), b. Dec. 31, 1744, s. Gil[s?] [Me?]gustin? [P?]ajen? NOY[A?]N and Catherine NEVEUX [@NEVEU] (SLC, B2, 29)
 Charle Philippe [@Philip] (Charle Guy, Lord DAUNOIS, and Catherine HUBERT), b. March 15, 1746, bn. Feb. 9, 1746, s. Jacques Philippe HUBERT and Marthe CHAUVIN, sp. DE VOLANT [@VOLANT], commanding captain of the Swiss company in this colony (SLC, B2, 63)
 Nicolas (Charles Gui and Catherine HUBERT BELLAIRE), b. May 6, 1747, bn. April 13, 1747, s. Nicolas LA FRENIERE [@CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE] and Margueritte [@Marguerite] HUBERT [@HUBERT BELLAIRE] (SLC, B2, 99)

FAVROT [@DE FAVEROTTE, FAVROTTE]

Jean Baptiste (Joseph, lieutenant of a company in the naval reserve, and Louise Elizabeth BRULE), b. March 30, 1745, bn. March 28, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste MACARTY MACTIGNY [@DE MACQUARTY], captain of a company in the naval reserve, and Marthe CHAUVIN, sp. DE VOLANT [@DE

VOLAN], commanding captain of the Swiss [troops] (SLC, B2, 35)
Pierre Joseph (Joseph, lieutenant in the naval troops of this province, and Louise Elisabeth [o]), b. July 21, 1749, bn. July 16, 1749, s. Pierre Henry D'ERNEVILLE, captain in the naval reserve troops, and Louise FAVROT [FAVROTTE] (SLC, B2, 160)

FAYARD

Pierre (Jean and Francoise FISSAU), b. Dec. 22, 1749, s. Pierre SAUNIER [SONNIER] and Marie LACLEF (SLC, B2, 171)

FAZENDE [FASSENDE]

Antoine (Jacques, councillor in this city, and Helene DE MORIERE), b. Dec. 5, 1733, bn. Nov. 22, 1733, s. Antoine MALBE?, agent for the Company of the Indies, and Etienne Louis MALBEE, sp. PETIT DELIVILLIERS [PETIT L'IVUILLIERS], infantry captain (SLC, B1, 47)
Catherine Henriette (Jaques and Helene DE MOLIERE), b. Jan. 9, 1732, bn. Aug. 6, 1731, s. Henry Baron CRENAY [DE CRENAY], royal lieutenant in this colony, and Catherine LE CHEBILIER PERIER [LE CHIBELIER], sp. Governor PERIER (SLC, B1, 18)
Marie Elizabeth (Jacque and Helene [Helaine] DEMORIER [DE MORIERES]), b. Sept. 14, 1744, bn. Aug. 21, 1744, sp. Louis LE VERRIER, Ecuyer, lieutenant in the naval reserve company, and Francoise RUELAN [RUELLANT], sp. DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRETTE], captain in the naval reserve company (SLC, B2, 22)

FENERONE [FENEROLLE]

Catherine (Francois and Anne Marie SARE, our parishioner), native of Sarlouis, Diocese of Troyes, widow of Jean FABIEN, former soldier of this garrison, m. Jean RANDON, Dec. 3, 1725 (SLC, M1, 93)
Catherine (Francois and Anne Marie LE SARET), native of Sarlouis, Diocese of Trier, widow of Jean NADOT, former master carpenter, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre BOUCHER, May 12, 1729 (SLC, M1, 176)

FERAN [FERAND] (cf. LE ROY)

Francoise Therese (Pierre and Claudine GERSON), b. Dec. 14, 1733, s. Nicolas BAUCHE and Francoise Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 47)
Jean Baptiste, native of Sens, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Nov. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1 72)

FERREE

Francois, i. Nov. 27, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 5)

FERRET

Francoise, 45 yr., sp. Charles GAIGNE, surnamed DUPLESIX, native of St. Jacques Damiens in Picardy, i. Nov. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

FETRE

Marieanne (Pierre and Catherine VINCENT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques CHARPENTIER, April 30, 1721 (SLC, M1, 23)

FEUILLE

Jean (Francois and Jeanne VENISSARD), native of Parish of Mondragon, Diocese of Orange, resident of this parish, widower of Suzanne CHAMBOUILLE, m. Rose MAZERE, July 1, 1721, w. Jean VERNEL, Joseph CHARLIE[R?] (SLC, M1, 41)

FICHOU [FICHOUX]

Joseph (dec. Jacques, naval captain, and Gilette ROSEPT), native of St. Servan, Diocese of St. Malo, former royal pilot at La Balize, i. June 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Thereze (dec. Jaques, former ship captain, and Gilette ROSEPT), native of St. Malo, widow of Guillaume TOENQUERAY, former royal notary of St. Malo and dec. at Fort St. Pierre in Martinique, m. Jean Baptiste DE CHAVANNES [DE CHAVANNE, DE CHAVANE], March 21, 1730 (SLC, M1, 190)

FIDEL

Jean Baptiste (Pierre and Marie Therese LIVILLIER), 6 mo., i. July 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

FILASIER [FILACIER, FILASSIER] (cf. VITERQUIN)

Etienne (Michel and Magdeleine TRAMNBLET?), native of Paris, goldsmith, m. Marie Adrienne VUITRIQUIN, Aug. 28, 1731, w. Francois VUITRIQUIN, the bride's father, Francois JAPPIOT, the bride's brother-in-law, Nicolas BRANTON [BRANTAN], Noel SOILEAU [SOILLEAU], Nicolas FISSEAU, Philippe LE DUC (SLC, B1, 51)

Marie (Etienne and Marie VITERQUIN), b. Sept. 8, 1733, s. Nicolas DUCRES and Marie GRANDRY (SLC, B1, 44)

FILIOSA [PHILIOSA]

Nicolas (Silvain, surnamed JEMBALI[AN?], resident, and Francoise MANSIAU), b. Feb. 24, 1750, s. Nicolas DUCRE [DUCRES] and Marie MANSIAU (SLC, B2, 178)

FILLART

Marie Pelagie (Pierre and Marie Francoise Denis DE BONAVENTURE), b. Sept. 23, 1744, s. Jacque LIVAUDAIS [ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS], Ecuyer, and Pelagie FLEURIAU [FLEURIOT] (SLC, B2, 23)

FION

Francois Louis (Francois and Marie Louise LE ROY), b. May 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

FISO

Nicolas, native of Paris, m. Marianne L'EGARE [LEGARE], May 4, 1722, w. Antoine Barthelemy LAGARIE, the bride's father, Francois HERIVAUX, Jean VILLERS, Jean CRISTOPHE, Jean Philippe LAPRAIRIE, the bride's uncle (SLC, M1, 49)

FISSEAU

Anne Nicole [Nicolle], cir. 10 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

FLASSIN

Francoise (dec. Pierre and Barbe [J?]OUX), native of Versailles, m. Jean LAVERGNE, Sept. 3, 1720 (SLC, M1, 6)

FLAUON

Jean Louis, cir. 6 mo., i. April 8, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

FLEURANJOYE

Noel (Noel and Margueritte POITIER), native of Tours, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Oct. 7, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

FLEUR D'EPINE (cf. CAMPION)**FLEURIAU**

[o - fem. infant] ([o], royal procurator general, and Pelagie DESMORIERE), i. April 1, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Charles Jean Baptiste (Francois and Pelagie [o]), b. May 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)
Pelagie (Francois, procurator general of this province and

Pelagie DE MORIERE), b. June 19, 1731, s. Jacque FASENDE [@FASSENDE], former councillor at the Superior Council of this province, and Perine LE MARIE, widow of DE MORLIERES (SLC, B1, 8)

FLEURIE (cf. TANGUY)

FLICK

Elizabeth (Jean Jaques and Anne Marie KERBS), native of Biel, Marquisate of Badere, resident of the village of Les Allemands, widow by second marriage of Joseph SIGELER, dec. at Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, m. Simon BERLINGER, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 143)

FLICOUR

Etienne (Etienne and Francoise DOLLIGE), native of Juron in Picardy, Diocese of Amiens, soldier in the company of BENAC, i. Dec. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

FLOTTE

Joseph (dec. Guillaume and Gillette GAUTIER), cir. 4 yr., i. May 21, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 8)

FOELIX (cf. CHAISSIGNON)

FOGEL [@FOGLE]

Jacques, i. Jan. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Marguerite (Michel, resident of Les Allemands, and Barbe GUIGRY [QUIBRY?]), native of Swabia, m. Jean BOSSIER, Jan. 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 99)

Michel, i. Feb. 1, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

FOLTZ

Anne Barbe (dec. Jacob and Catherine BENICK), native of this parish, m. Hans Jakub [@Jean Jacob] TUTZEK [@TUTCHECK], July 2, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

Jacques, i. June 11, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)

Marguerite (Jacques and Anne Catherine BENICK), native of this parish, m. Jean Simon DREGER, May 19, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)

Marie Catherine (Jacob and Catherine BINNIES), b. Nov. 15, 1739, Nov. 13, 1739, s. Daniel BOPF and Catherine FRIDE[*] (SCB, B1, 5)

FONDELAY [@FONDELIS]

Albert, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Elisabeth OLERIEN, Oct. 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

Albert, German soldier of the company of LE BLANC, m., at Old Biloxi, Genevieve DERO, Feb. 4, 1721, w. BOUYER, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 10)

FONDEY [FONDER, FONDE(S/Z)]

Francois Dieudonne (Dieudonne, merchant, and [o] DELFOSSE), native of Namur in Flanders, goldsmith, m. Catherine NOTACHE, Feb. 4, 1727, w. Baron Ferdinand DE HUMBOURG [HOMBOURG], former captain of the Swiss, Jean SOUBANIER, the bride's step-father, Catherine TROUILLET, the bride's mother, Jacques CANTRELLE, resident of New Orleans, Antoine Joseph LE VEUE, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 121)

Francois Dieudonne (Dieudonne and Anne DEFOSSE), native of Namur in Flanders, widower of Marie DUCOSTE, dec. at Natchez, m. Elizabeth HOMMAR [OMART], Oct. 14, 1733, w. Nicholas ROUSSEAU [RUSSEAU], the groom's beau-frere, CARITON, CASTEL, GARGARET, THOMMELIN [TOMMELIN], BONNET (SLC, B1, 61)

FONLEIK [FONEK]

Marie (Albert and Geniviefve TEREAU), b. June 24, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

Nicolas, cir. 6 yr., i. Jan 14, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

FONTAINE [DE FONTAINE, DE FONTAINES]

Claude, soldier of the company of DE MON[INOR?], m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie VIBER [VIBERT], Feb. 17, 1721, w. Jean LORIE[U?], Jaque DUREAU (SLC, M1, 41)

Claude, of Limai [Limesy], Diocese of Rouen, resident of this city, widower of Marie VIBEN, m. Marieanne HAUOCHECORNE, Dec. 13, 1723, w. Etienne BONET [BONNET], resident of this city, Jaques DUREAU, resident of this city, Jean ROBIN, George TESSON (SLC, M1, 70)

Georges Joseph, native of Sedan, Diocese of Reims, director of LE BLANC concession, 42 yr., i. Feb. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

Jean Baptiste (Andre and Marie SUET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise LEGUIN, April 23, 1721, w. RIFFAU, Antoine DINGREMONT, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE, Maurice PIQUY [PIQUI] (SLC, M1, 22)

Jean Dominique, cir. 3 mo., i. April 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

Maximilier, native of Charleroy, Diocese of Namur, i. Oct. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

Pierre Francois (dec. Francois and [dec.?] Jeanne AIGU, former residents of Brunemont), native of Brunemont, Diocese of Arras, m. Jeanne LE BIHANT, Jan. 22, 1725, w. Joseph DAVID, resident of this city, Joseph GAUDET, resident of this city (SLC, M1, 76)

FONTENELLE

Louise (Jean and Francoise DUBOIS), of ROUEN, m. Pierre BEL, June 2, 1722 (SLC, M1, 54)

Louise, native of Rouen, i. Dec. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 33)

FORESTIER

Mathurin (Francois Mathurin and Gabriel MORAN), b. July 16, 1731, s. Mathurin DREUX and Francoise DE VILLEMONT [DE VUILLEMONT] (SLC, B1, 10)

FOREE [FORETS, FOREST]

Dominique, native of Gee [Gex in Franche-Comte?], on the Swiss border, Diocese of Besancon, corporal in the company of DEMERVEILLEUX, m. Francoise BOUCHE, Feb. 22, 1725, w. Jean Francois LAPERRIERE [DE LAPERRIERE], M. JAQUET, sergeant in the same company (SLC, M1, 78)

FORT

Jeanne, from Gray in Franche-Comte, m., at New Biloxi, Jacques [Jaques] Francois SIMPEL, also known as Paul LE BLEU, Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 65)

Marieanne [Marianne] (Francois), native of Mantes-La-Jolie, m. Claude HUMBIOT, Feb. 25, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

FORTIE [FORTIER]

Jeanne (Francois, master gunsmith, and Gabrielle MOREAU), b. Sept. 12, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Michel (Michel, royal armorer, and Perrine? LANGLOIS), b. Sept. 13, 1750, s. Francois LANGOIS and Gabriel MORA[IN?] (SLC, B2, 196)

FOSSIER [FAUSSIE, FOSIE]

Alphonse (Joseph and Marie PERRET), b. June 2, 1749, s. Alphonse PERRET and Louise CHEVAL (SLC, B2, 156)

Jean Joseph (Joseph and Marie PERET), b. Dec. 24, 1745, bn. Nov. 28, 1745, s. Jean PERET, the infant's grandfather, and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOURCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 37)

Joseph (Rene and Francoise TOUTANT), native of Clairefontaine, Diocese of Cambrai in Hainault, m.

Marie PERET, Sept. 13, 1740, in the city [New Orleans],
w. Claude RENEAU, Pierre PIQUERAI, Francois SONGY, Jean
DUMAS (SCB, B1, 8)
Pierre Josephe (Josephe and Marie PERETTE), b. March 9,
1748, s. Jean Pierre PERRETE [@PERET] and Marie Jeanne
PIQIRIY [@PIQIRY] (SLC, B2, 120)

FOUCARDE

Marie, native of Chateauneuf in Provence, Diocese of
Grasse, widow of Henry PELEGRIN, dec. at Cannes
Brulees, m. Charles BONSERGENT, surnamed LANGEVIN,
April 21, 1727 (SLC, M1, 124)

FOUCAULT

Marieanne (Jean and Nicole Francoise DEFER), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Jaques DUPONT, March 31, 1721 (SLC, M1, 16)
Marie Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Francoise Nicole
DEFER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Rene SABOURIN, March 22,
1721 (SLC, M1, 15)
Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie ANDRELY, Nov. 13, 1720, w.
Charles LENEE [@LAINE], Julien HUBERT (SLC, M1, 8)

FOULON

Marie, i. Dec. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 44)

FOURE

Pierre (Pierre and Rene SALONE), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Louise MIRE, July 26, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

FOURNAU

Marie Jeanne, sp. Antoine DURANT, shoemaker, resident of
this parish, i. July 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 14)

FOURNIER

Jean (dec. Enne? [@Enee] and Jeanne GUICHON), native of
St.-Laurent-du-Pont, Diocese of Grenoble in Dauphine.
m. Marieanne RABOUIN, Aug. 6, 1720, w. Charles CAYEUX,
Jean ROUET, Andre LEPOIVRE, Claudille ILLERET, J.
GELLEZEAU, Pierre ARNOULT (SLC, M1, 2)
Marianne [@Marie Anne] (Jean Baptiste and Rene THIBAUT),
native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Louis AMELIN [@HAMELIN],
March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 173)
Mathurin, native of Brest, seaman, i. Nov. 12, 1731 (SLC,
B1, 72)

FRANCOIS

Anne Francoisse (Gilles and Marie HUSBAIN?), b. May 13, 1731, s. Jean LE FEBVRE and Anne CAGNON [CAMPION?] (SLC, B1, 7)

Marie Jeane (Guillaume and Marie Louise GENEL), m., [at Old Biloxi], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

FRANCOISE [surname?]

Marie Margueritte ([o] ISAAC or Isaac [o?]), native of Metz, m. Charles DUPONT, Aug. 30, 1723 (SLC, M1, 68)

FRAPE (cf. DURAND)

FRECHET

Gilles, surnamed LIEGOIS (Gilles FRECHET and Catherine CHERON), native of Liege, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Oct. 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

FREMOND

Rene, m., at Old Biloxi, Francois JOTTEUR, Oct. 22, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

FRIDERIC [FREDERIC, FREDERICK, FREDERIK, FREDERIQUE, FRIDERICH, FRIDERICK, FRIDERICS]

Anne Barbe (Conrad FREDERIC [FREDERIK] and Ursule FREYER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Frederic MERQUELE, Dec. 30, 1726 (SLC, M1, 120)

Anne Marie (Jean Conrad and Ursule KREUTER), of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Edme POUPART, May 17, 1728 (SLC, M1, 156)

Charles (Bastien and Regine HEIDEL), b. July 28, 1749, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. STELER (SCB, B1, 56)

Jean, surnamed LAFONTAINE (dec. Jean FREDERIC and Marie LE CHAUSSE DE BRUNELLE), native of Moulins in Bourbonnais, drummer in the company of GAUVRY, m. Marie ISBETTE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. Pierre Francois DURANT, sergeant, Pierre CLERMONT, soldier, Claude RENAULT, surnamed LAVIGNON, Nicholas FISAU (SLC, M1, 164)

Johannes Adam (Bastiane and Regina HEIDEL), b. Sept. 25, 1740, bn. Aug. 15, 1740, s. Hantz Adam ROMEL and Margarithhe MATERNE (SCB, B1, 8)

Margueritte (Bastien and Reine HAIGLE), b. Jan. 3, 1745, s. Barthelemy SILVERT and [o] STEGRE (SCB, B1, 31)

Marie Angelique (Jean and Marie Magleine MARDON), b. Sept. 30, 1749, s. Philippe FLUTTE and Marie Annelique

BARBIER (SLC, B2, 166)
 Marie Apolonie, widow of GOLOIS, surnamed LANGUMOIS, m.
 Jean Georges NUVARCK, April 7, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)
 Marie Catherine, sp. Jean Jacob MAYR, i. Jan. 8, 1748
 (SCB, B1, 48)
 Marie Catherinne (Mathis, native of this parish, and Agnes
 [o]), m. Hantz Jacob MAYR, April 26, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)
 Marie Rose (Sebastien and Reine HEIDEL), b. Nov. 4, 1742,
 s. Julien MINLET and Anne Barbe DERVIN (SCB, B1, 18)
 Nicholas (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE, and Marie
 LI[?]EBET), b. March 31, 1731, s. Nicolas FISSCAU and
 Marie LA GARENNE (SLC, B1, 5)
 Philipne (Mathieu and Agnes KEIME), native of this parish,
 m. Catherine ANTONI, May 26, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG,
 captain commandant, DELAIRE, DARENSBOURG, Jr., BROU,
 AMBROISE, Andreas SCHANTZ, Ambros HEIDELL, Bernard
 ANDONI (SCB, B1, 60)
 Sebastiane (Conrard and Ursule FREHINE), native of
 [K?]jodenberg Brorrein, Diocese of Speyer, m. Regina
 HEIDEL, May 26, 1739, w. Conrard FRIDERICK, the groom's
 father, Ambroise HEIDEL, the bride's father,
 DARENSBOURG, captain and commandant of this post,
 CLERU, Bernard ANTOINE, Isac BON, ROMAN, Nicolas
 VIGNER, LANGOUMOIS (SCB, B1, 3)
 Thomas (Sebastien and Reine HEIDEL), b. Jan. 4, 1747, bn.
 Dec. 29, 1746, s. Thomas LEGER and Catherine FRIDERICH
 (SCB, B1, 42)
 Valentin (Jean, surnamed LA FONTAINE [LA FONTIN], drummer
 in the company of GAUVERY, and Marie ELISABETH), b.
 Jan. 23, 1746, b. Jan. 21, 1746, s. Valentin CANEL,
 cadet in the troops, and Elisabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER
 (SLC, B2, 59)

FRISSOT

Jean Baptiste, surnamed GENET (Trensele FRISSOT, surnamed
 GENET, fifer in the troops, and [o] DE LA CROIX), 6
 mo., i. Nov. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

FROGER

Philibert, native of Sinay, 30 yr., i. March 29, 1726 (AN,
 F 1726, 6)

FROMA

Janne, native of Vienne in Dauphine, sp. LA PIERRE, i.
 April 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

FROTTIN

Mathurin, naval captain, i. cir. Jan. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 81)

FUGERE

Pierre (Jean and Noel LE CLAIR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Etienne GENE, March 12, 1721, w. Claude FORTIER, ESTIENNE GIRAUD, P. VALADOY, Jeanne BIENVENU (SLC, M1, 14)

FUMANT [FUMA, FUMAS, FUMAT] (cf. HOUVEZ)

Jean, of the Parish of Mondragon in Provence, employed laborer in the Company [of the Indies], m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Jeanne Elizabeth RICHARDES [RICHARDE], July 14, 1722, w. Jaques VINCENT, Claude FLANDRIN, Charles JOUBIN, Margueritte FLANDRIN (SLC, M1, 57)

Jean, of Mondragon in Provence, widower of Isabo MANNE, m. Jeanne RONNADE, Aug. 16, 1723, w. BONNEFOY (SLC, M1, 67)

Jean Francois (Jean and dec. Anne TRUBATTE), cir. 6 mo., i. Oct. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 35)

GAGNAR

Julienne, native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Francois VUITRIQUIN, dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Mathieu GRUEL, Feb. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

GAGNE (cf. FERRET)**GAILLARD**

Jean, surnamed VARENNE, native of Perpeza de Voire [Perpezac-Le-Noir?], Diocese of Limoges, i. Feb. 5, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

GALAIS

Louise, native of St. Bononegue [?], Diocese of Cornuaille, widow of Louis LAFOND, commercial traveller, dec. in this parish, m. Rene PERCE [PERCEES], Aug. 6, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

GALAR [GALARD]

Francoisse (Francois and [Marianne] Marie Anne HEUREUX [ERUIEUX]), native of Dauphin Island, m. Louis PETIT COULANGE LEVILLIERS, Feb. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

GALFAT

Jullien Robert, native of St.-Quas [Saint-Cast?], of St. Malo, i. Nov. 7, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

GALLES [OGAL] (cf. RICHARD)

Louis surnamed BOUTONNIER, soldier, m. Marie RICHARD, Jan. 27, 1723, w. Jean LAFILLETTE (SLC, M1, 59)

GALLOT

Francois (Francois and Marie Theresse D[OR?]IAND), b. Aug. 21, 1744, bn. Aug. 21, 1744, s. Francois Louis Pierre SEVETT? [SEVETTE], businessman, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. DE MAZAN, officer in the garrison (SLC, B2, 20)

GAMBERT

Jean, native of Port Louis, i. Jan. 2, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

GARIN

Francois, native of Quilbignon, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, seaman, i. March 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

GARRY

Anne Thereze, of Ostend [in Belgium], m. Laurent MAYET, Oct. 18, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

GASPARD [OGASPART, GASPAR]

Marie (Jean, drummer in the company of LE BLANC, and Agnes SIMON, natives of Bruges in Flanders), m. Jean Baptiste RAPHAEL, Aug. 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 89)

Marie Anne, 8 mo., i. Jan. 19, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

GASTEL

Marie Magdeleine (dec. Leonard and Catherine VOLF. sp, Andre SCHANTZ, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands), resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Pierre OLIVO [OLIVAU, OLIVAUX, OLIVEAU], Aug. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

GASTON

Guillaume, native of Ireland, seaman of the Company of the Indies, i. at Old Fort at Biloxi, April, 1721, deposition of Nov. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 36)

GAUDIN

Michel, surnamed LA FORGE, marine captain in this city,

soldier in the company of D'ARTAGUETTE, 26 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)

GAUJOUX

Jean (Francois and Charlotte BOURBAUD), native of Vigean [Le Vigeant], 54 yr., i. July 6, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

GAULOIS [@GAULOY]

Andre (Michel and Marie Appolonie FRIDERICH), b. April 16, 1739, bn. April 24 [sic], 1739, s. Jaac BON (SCB, B2, 3)

Andre, surnamed LANGUMDIS (Michel), i. May 12, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)

Anne Marie (Michel and Marie Appelonne FRIDERICH), bcs. Nov. 15, 1744, s. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 30)

Jean Simon (Michel and Marie Appelone FRIDERICH), b. Sept. 4, 1746, s. Simon DRAIGER and Marie Eve FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 40)

GAUTHEROT [@GAUTHRO, GAUTRO, GOTRAUD, GOTERAU, GOTRAUX]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LOREINS), b. March 25, 1744, bn. March 25, 1744, s. Louis DU BREUIL, militia officer, and Louise Elizabeth BONIER, sp. DU BOIS (SLC, B2, 6)

Marie Elizabeth [@Elisabeth] (Jean Baptiste, surnamed LA MUSIQUE, and Marie Elizabeth LORENS TERASCON), b. May 28, 1746, s. Pierre ANCELAIN [@AUCELAIN], merchant, and Elizabeth REAL, widow MARIN (SLC, B2, 69)

Pierre Alexandre (Jean Baptiste and Marie Elizabeth LAURENS), b. Feb. 26, 1749, bn. Feb. 25, 1749, s. Pierre Alexandre DE QUEUX, Ecuyer, Seigneur of Savigny, and Marthe COUSSINE, sp. TARASCON (SLC, B2, 145)

GAUVNY (cf. LA RUE)

GELAIN

Marie Jeanne (Francois and Joseph LUCAS), m. Francois BOURDON, Feb. 21, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)

GENE [@GENEST]

Etiennette (Antoine and Nicol FREGOT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre FUGERE, March 12, 1721 (SLC, M1, 14)

Thiennette [@Thienette] (Antoine and Jeanne FRESSON), native of Sens in Burgundy, sp. LA CROIX, fifer, i. Sept. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 21)

GENET (cf. **FRISSOT**)

GENETEL

Jaques (Jean and Margueritte FROU), native of Martisset [Martizay?] in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, i. Nov. 13, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 32)

GENOUIIS [**@GENOY**, **GENUOI**, **GENOVIS**]

Francois (Laurent and Margueritte LE MENDEQUE), native of the Diocese of Vannes, master locksmith, widower of Catherine PICOU, dec. at Biloxi, m. Perine [**@Perinne**] NEZET, Aug. 8, 1730, w. Hernoult GENOUIIS, the groom's brother, Etienne TABARIT [**@TABARIE**], LA ROSE, ALIX, Hurbain PICOU (SLC, M1, 219)

Francois Jacques (Francois and Perinne DE MESESTE?), b. Sept. 23, 1731, s. Philippe Jacques LE DUC and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 12)

Joseph (Francois and Perine LEMAISTRE), b. Oct 12, 1733, s. Claude Joseph DUBREULLE? and Marie Joseph LARMUSICAU (SLC, B1, 45)

GENTILHOMME (cf. **BARAT**)

Marie Therese (Therese), b. Feb. 27, 1733, s. Hugue MARGUIAN and Marie CHALERIN? (SLC, B1, 36)

GERANDALLE

Jeanne, sp. Jean Francois DAUPHIN, resident upstream of the river, i. April 23, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

GERAUT

Louis Andre (Estienne, joiner, and Catherinne HULCOIS), b. Oct. 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

GERBER

Christian, i. Dec. [o - 7 or 8], 1741 (SCB, B1, 14)

GERMAIN

Pierre (Jacques and Dimanche [o]), native of Larbe in Dauphine, Diocese of Grenoble, widower of Anne GELAIN, dec. at Pointe Coupee, m. Marie Anne CHEVAL, Jan. 2, 1742, w. DARENSBOURG, Jean RONDOT [**@RONDAU**], BOUCHERANT, LE BORNE [**@BORNE**], ROUSSAU, MAYEUX, CHEVAL, Jr., CASTAN (SCB, B1, 14)

GERNIER

Marie Genevieve (Pierre and Marie Jeanne [o]), m., [at Old

Biloxi], Samuel BERNARD, surnamed ST. CAUTIN, May 7, 1721 (SLC, M1, 24)

GERSON [@GARSONT?]

Marie (Pierre, surnamed LEVEILLE, and Marie SENSIE), b. Dec. 3, 1747, s. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Marie Magdelaine [o] (SCB, B1, 47)

Pierre, surnamed LEVEILE (Louis and Marie Francoise [o]), native of Parish of St. Laurent, m. Marie SENSIE, Sept. 27, 1740, w. Jacque RUELLE [@RUIL], Antoine CASOUS [@CASSUS], Jacob ZIBLI [@ZEVIWELE], Andreas SCHANTZ [@CHANTZ] (SCB, B1, 8)

GERVAIS

Francois (Francois and Marieanne BUISSON), b. Aug. 12, 1747, bn. Aug. 12, 1747, s. PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE and Francoise DELILLE [@DELISLE] (SLC, B2, 106)

Marie (Francoise and Mariane BUSON), b. Nov. 20, 1749, s. LANGE, militia officer, and Marie Marguerite METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 58)

GETHZ [@GETHS, GETS, GHET(S/Z)]

Laurent (Frederic and Susanne METZ), native of Lingin, Diocese of Speyer, resident of this parish, m. Elizabeth BAILLY, Jan. 15, 1725. w. Claude BAILLY, the bride's father, Joseph RITTER, the groom's beau-pere, Jaques Francois JAQUET, sergeant in the Swiss Company, DEMERVEILLEUX (SLC, M1, 74)

Michel (Laurent and Elizabeth BALLY, residents upstream of the river), cir. 15 da., i. Nov. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 41)

GIARD

Marie Anne (Antoine and Michelle GOSSELEIN), native of Paris, widow of Jean BASTIEN, surnamed BAGUETTE, former drummer in the troops of this province and dec. in this parish, m. Francois FAUCHEUR, Feb. 3, 1728 (SLC, M1, 146)

GILBERT [@GILBER, GIBERT]

Antoine, surnamed LA MONTAGNE (Pierre GILBERT and Marie BIENHEUREUSE), native of LePuis in the Velay frontier of Auvergne, m. Jeanne LE GUIDER, Feb. 6, 1733, w. Claude MENONE [@MENON], Honore GORDERIN, Jean GUILLAUME (SLC, B1, 48)

Helene (Antoine, soldier in the troops of this colony, and Jeanne LE GOUADERE?), b. Nov. 24, 1731, bn. Nov. 23,

1731, s. Louis BOURBON and Helene PILFRENNE? (SLC, B1, 15)
 Jean (Jacques), native of Querqueville, Diocese of Coutances in Normandy, 46 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)
 Jeanne (dec. Rene and Margueritte BURELLE), m. Jean BACHAIR [@BACHAIRE], Jan. 4, 1724 (SLC, M1, 71)
 Jeanne (dec. Rene and Margueritte BURELLE), native of the Parish of Mobile, resident of this colony, widow of Jean BACHER, surgeon, [former] resident downstream of the Mississippi, m. Jean LABRO, Sept. 3, 1725 (SLC, M1, 90)
 Maximin (Antoine and Jeanne LE GREDERE), b. Sept. 12, 1733, s. Mazimin FABRE [@FABER] and Andre Robert GUILLET? [@GUILLOTTE] (SLC, B1, 44)

GILLES [@GILES]

Pierre, native of Pleveson [Plevenon?], Diocese of St. Brieuc, yawl master [patron de canot], i. Dec. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 30)

GILLIN

Marie Jeanne, native of Paris, 30 yr., sp. Francois BOURDON, i. Feb. 23, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

GIN [@GUIN, JUIN]

Francois, surnamed BELLE ROSE (Jean and Jeanne JOUTTE), native of Niort in Poitou, widower of Margueritte BOUDIN, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie Catherine BLOCKERINE, April 26, 1731, w. Pierre MARTINOT, Nicolas SMIT? [@SMITTE], Pierre COUETTE [@LA COUETTE], Hugues MARGUIAN, Jean LOUIS (SLC, B1, 50)
 Francois, surnamed BELLEROSE, native of Niort in Poitou, Diocese of Poitiers, i. Nov. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

GIRARD

Angelique (Andre and Charlotte GATIO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Zacharie RORBAE [@ROBAR], June 27, 1721 (SLC, M1, 34)
 Elisabeth (Jean and Catherine DE LA COSTE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques BLOUIN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 19)
 Elisabeth, native of Rouen, cir. 22 yr., i. at Natchez, Nov. 24, 1721, in the absence of a resident priest (AN, F 1725, 5)
 Paul, surnamed ST. DOMINGUE, interpreter for the Company of the Indies, i. Jan. 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

GIRARDY

Angelique (Joseph and Francoise INDIENNE), of this parish,
m. Alain DUGUE, June 25, 1727 (SLC, M1, 131)

Angelique (Joseph and Francoise INDIENNE), widow of Alain
DUGUET, dec. at Natchez, m. Jean Baptiste REJAS,
surnamed LAPRADE, June 26, 1730 (SLC, M1, 213)

Marie Jeanne (Joseph and Marie Jeanne HENRY), resident of
Bayou St. John, m. Paul BARRE, Oct. 7, 1726 (SLC, M1,
117)

GIRAUD (cf. AIME?)

Etienne (Bertrand and Catherine HEMCY), native of Ile
d'Oleron, Diocese of Saintes, i. Oct. 20, 1733 (SLC,
B1, 85)

GIRAULT [GIRAUD]

Catherine (Estienne and Catherine HEMERYS), 4 yr., i.
Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 23)

Denis, of Paris, former master clerk and notary at Le
Chatelet and comptroller of goods for the Company of
the Indies, cir. 45 yr., i. June 29, 1725 (AN, F 1725,
15)

Etienne (Bertrand and Catherine HEMOY), joiner, native of
Oleron [Ile d'Oleron], Diocese of Saintes, m. Catherine
HULVOY, Nov. 25, 1728, w. Jean CARON, resident of New
Orleans, Louis DUJOT, Nicolas FISAU [FISEAU], Francois
CHATEL, George CAPPE, Louis FILIOR, Anne MONY, Antoine
Joseph DELATTRE (SLC, M1, 167)

GIRODON

Marianne (Pierre and Marie DOVAME), m. Louis VIGER, March
13, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

GISCARD [GISCARD, GUISCAR, GUISCARD]

Joseph (Louis and Marie COINGAEL?), b. Jan. 17, 1731, s.
Joseph BLANPAIN and Marie Margueritte MOULE (SLC, B1,
1)

Louis (Jean and Marie LAMALATIE), native of St. Portie,
Diocese of Montabaun, resident of Natchez, m. Marie
COIGNARD, April 17, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, Jaques OZANNE,
Nicolas GUY, Louis PHILIDOR, Noel VOILEAU [SOILO]
(SLC, M1, 197)

Louis Mathurin (Louis and Marie QUONIAIC), b. Sept. [* -
cir. 10], 1732, s. Jean LOUIS and Mathurine GUILLEMET
(SLC, B1, 28)

Louis Mathurin (Louis and Marie QUONIAIC), cir. 14 mo., i.
Dec. 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

GIUGNON (cf. BOUDIGNON)

GLANDU

Joseph Francois, 5 da., i. Sept. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

GLENIS

Francois, native of Mainz in Germany, cir. 35., i. June 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

GLODERIR [**@GLODERERIR**]

Margueritte (Felix and Hubert GUILLAUME), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean RICHE, Aug. 14, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

GOBERT

Francois, i. Oct. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

GODAR [**@GODARD, GODART, ST. GODARD**]

Louis, surnamed ST. GODARD (Etienne GODARD and Marie DUMONT), native of Paris, soldier in the company of DE GAUVERIT, i. Dec. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

Martin (Jean Baptiste and Marie LEPOINTIER), native of St. Denis, Diocese of Paris, edge-tool maker, m. Louisse Francoise SAVARIE, Jan. 19, 1733, w. Arnault ROCHE, Louis COLET, Francois DUMONT DE MONTIGNY, Paul BALCOUR (SLC, B1 59)

GODEAU

Francois (Francois and Louise Francoise DUTERME), native of Provins in Brie, Archdiocese of Sens, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, i. Aug. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

GODEBERT

Margueritte, native of Malaulinne, Diocese of Vison [Malaucene, Diocese of Avignon?], Seignior of Avignon, sp. Jean Francois CHARAS, arrived for LAW concession, i. Oct. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 24)

GODEFROY

Marie Jeanne (Claude and Marie BOULARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Gilbert BARE, June 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 32)

GODIN

Louis (Pierre, master tailor, and Gilberte RO[N/U]AU), native of Valet, Diocese of Nantes, resident of Natchez, m. Jeanne Elizabeth COMBE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. SIMOND, employee, DUVAUX [**@DUVEAUX**], surnamed BELLEVUE,

Jean ROUSSET, Joseph GUY, Marie [@Marieanne] Angelique PROVOST, BONNET (SLC, M1, 163)

GOGUET

Marie Jeanne (Jean and Marie DU[F?]ABLON), native of Arras, province of Artois, m. Pierre TEXIER, July 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 1)

GOIER [@GOYER]

Genevieve, native of Chalon [Chalons-sur-Marne] in Champagne, widow of GASPART, m. Nicolas DUVAUX [@DUVAU], Dec. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 119)

GOJOT

Nicolas, surnamed L'ESPERANCE (Nicolas, farmer, and Didier RENAUD), native of Aremont, Diocese of Langres, soldier of the company of DARTAGUIET, m. Catherine MERINE, May 17, 1728, w. Laurent CHEVERLY, Nicolas ELY [@ELIS], Denis QUELLY, Joseph MORGAN (SLC, M1, 156)

GOLOIS

Margueritte (dec. Michel and Marie Apolonie FRIDERICK), native of St. Charles Parish, Province of Louisiana, m. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF, Feb. 18, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

GON

Jean Baptiste, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA HAUTE MAISON (Pierre Francois, Ecuyer, and Marianne NOVEL DE SENONVILLE), of Paris, m. Jaqueline LEPETIT, March 3, 1722, w. ANTHOINE, BRUSLE, Julien BUCHE, Francois VILLENEUVE (SLC, M1, 47)

GONET

Claude, native of Genier [Gennes?] in Franche Comte, Diocese of Besancon, commander of the Negroes of the Company of the Indies, widower of Francoise MAJOR, dec. in this parish, m. Marianne PREVOST, June 16, 1726, w. Jean MERLE, employee at the city magazine, Jaques JOSENNE [@HOSENNE], cooper in the Company of the Indies, Nicolas DUVAU [@DUVAUX], surnamed BELLEVUE, doorkeeper of the council of this province, Michel PANNETIER, cooper of the Company [of the Indies] (SLC, M1, 107)

GONOT [@GONO]

Marieanne, surnamed ROSE (Pierre GONO and Marie ROSE), m.,
[at Old Biloxi], Claude Pierre MARESCHAL, surnamed
VILLENEUVE, April 1, 1721 (SLC, M1, 16)

GONZALLES

Dominique, second pilot in Spanish service, i. Nov. 26,
1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

GONZALOU

Catherine (Jean Baptiste and Catherine VIELLEMAIN), m.,
[at Old Biloxi], Jean Francois POMELLE [@POMEL], May 7,
1721 (SLC, M1, 24)

GORDRIN

Jean Baptiste (Honore and Renette HANSEL), b. Nov. 11,
1731, s. Jean Baptiste BESSON and Anne Marie PINIFVE?
(SLC, B1, 14)

Jean Baptiste, 3 da., i. Nov. 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Margueritte ([*] and [*]), b. Feb. 18, 1733, s. [*] and
Margueritte [*] (SLC, B1, 35)

GOSSERANT

Pierre, cir. 6 yrs., i. Aug. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

GOSSRAND

Anne Marie (Etienne and Charlotte AFROY [@EFROY]), b.
April 4, 1732, s. Hugues MARQUIAN and Anne Francoise
TRIPAGNY (SLC, B1, 22)

GOTARDE

Barbe ([o] and Anne GOTARDE), native of Worms in Germany,
arrived with Germans, sp. BALTAZARD, i. Oct. 7, 1727
(AN, F 1727-28, 26)

GOTREALLE

Barbe (Jean GOTREAL DE QUINTEVILLE and [o]), widow of Jean
PIDTON, former resident of Les Allemands, m. Augustin
GUY [@GUI], Feb. 23, 1726 (SLC, M1, 101)

GOTRON

Francois (Michel and Rene MARTINE), m. Olive LETARTAISE
[@LETARTAIZE], Feb. 4, 1722, w. Claude HEU, Francois
HOSSE, Jean RAIMOND (SLC, M1, 45)

GOTS (cf. DEBAS)

GOUDEAU

Joseph (Francois, surgeon, and Marie PAS[*]), b. March 13, 1744, s. Joseph VILLE[*] DUBREUIL, militia captain and royal contractor, and Marie Anne LA LOUVNEUR GUEYDON [GUEYDON] (SLC, B2, 5)

Marie (Francois and Marie PASCAL), b. May 29, 1746, bn. May 27, 1746, s. Chevalier DEMORAN, militia captain, and Felicite DE LA CHAIS [DE LA CHAISSE], sp. DUBREUIL [DUBRIEL] (SLC, B2, 71)

GOUET (cf. MAJOR)**GOURETTE**

Jeanne, native of St. Malo, sp. DURIVAGE, resident of this city, i. Dec., 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

GOURMY

Renee [Renautte] (Nicolas and Marianne [o]), native of Vannes, m. Louis BLAR, Nov. 9, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)

GOURNOUVEL

Francois, surnamed ST. ANNE (Roux GOURNOUVEL and Julienne LE GAUVE), native of Findicque, Diocese of St. Malo, soldier in the company of DAUTHRIVE, m. Jacqueline CHAUMONT, Feb. 3, 1733, w. Pierre FERAND, Antoine CHAUMONT, sergeant, Jean FREDIN, Jean METET, LA REVIERE (SLC, B1, 59)

GOUSSOT [GOUSSOTTE] (cf. COUSSOT)**GOYER**

Genevieve, m. Gaspard MAZAVOT, March 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 48)

GRACE

Marie Joseph, of St. Hubert Parish, Province of Artois, m., at Old Biloxi, Denys DUTROU, Nov. 25, 1720 (SLC, M1, 9)

GRANDMARY

Philippe ([o] and Marie LIBA), b. Dec. 24, 1730, s. Philippe SEGRETS [SECRET] and Susane MONIER (SLC, B1, 90)

GRANDPRE

Charles Louys (Louys, captain of a naval reserve company, and Therese GALLARD), b. Oct. 25, 1745, s. Charles LE

SASSIER, merchant, resident of this city, and Francoise COULANGE LIVILIE [COULONGE DE VILLIER] (SLC, B2, 52)

GRANDRY

Marieanne (Jean and Barbe LAMY), native of Metz, widow of Antoine ALARD, surnamed POSTILLON, dec. at the Natchez, m. Claude RENAULT, surnamed AVIGNON, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 203)

GRATTE

Didier, surnamed DUPRE, native of Plaussat [Plauzat?], Diocese of Lyons, engage of DE VERTEUIL, cir. 23 yrs., i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 36)

GRAVELLE

Anne, native of Ile-de-Re, Diocese of La Rochelle, sp. Nicolas ROUSSEAU, i. March 29, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

GRAVOUILLE

Marie (Francois GRAVOUILLE and Margueritte GOUTONNE), native of Bernard in Poitou, Diocese of Lucon [became diocese in 1822!], sp. Blaise REGOT, arrived for DIRON concession, i. April 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 6)

GREBER

[o - fem.] (Christiane), b. June 6, 1744, i. June 6, 1744 (SCB, B1, 27)

Ambroise (Christian and Anne Marie BEAUMENNE), b. April 18, 1741, s. Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDEL] and Catherine BENIES (SCB, B1, 10)

Christine (Christiane and Anne Marie HIRTERE), native of this parish, m. Andre ZINK, April 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 21)

GREMILLION [GREMINION]

Louis (Toussaint and Marie DUPLESSY), native of Cursival, Diocese of Duman, m. Marie Joseph ROBILLIAR, Oct. 14, 1747, w. ROUSSAU, MONPIERRE, BOUTONS, BOUCHERANT, ROUSSAU, Jr. (SCB, B1, 46)

Marie Joseph (Louis and Marie Joseph ROBILLIAR), b. March 14, 1749, s. Alexandre Bernard PORTIER and Marie Magdelaine CORDIE [CORDIER] (SCB, B1, 55)

GRENE

Vincent (Philippe and Louise DERDET), native of Le Plessis-Bouchard, Diocese of Paris, soldier, i. July 26, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

GRENIER

[o] (Genevieve), i. Oct. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 28)
 Genevieve (Pierre and Marie GRENIER), native of Paris, i.
 Sept. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 20)
 Jean (Jean and Catherine LEMOITEUX), native of Rouen, m.
 Catherine HOUART [@HOUARD], Nov. 24, 1721, w. Antoine
 BUNEL, Joseph DAVID, Jacques DUPREY [@DUPRE] (SLC, M1,
 43)

GREUE

Marie Margueritte (Jaques and Marie Hiesse? HODOUD), of
 Villeneuve Le Roy, in Bourgoyne, Diocese of Sens, m.
 Etienne MAJARDON [@MAIARDON], Aug. 18?, 1720 (SLC, M1,
 4)

GREVENBERG [@GREVANBER, GREVANBERG, GREVENBER, GREVENBERGK, GREVENBERG]

Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENAL), b. July 2,
 1746, s. Daniel HUBERT and Gabriel BRANTAND [@BRANTAN]
 (SLC, B2, 74)
 Francois (Jean Baptiste and Louise CHENAL), b. Aug. 4,
 1748, bn. Aug. 2, 1748, s. Francois LEMELLE, master
 baker, and Marie Anne GRANDVEY (SLC, B2, 129)
 Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Anne CH[*]NAL), b. Nov.
 16, 1744, s. Pierre GUESN[*]N [@GUENOT] and Janne
 FORTIE [@FORTIER] (SLC, B2, 26)
 Perine (Jean Baptiste and Anne CHENALE), b. Jan. 4, 1750,
 s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] and Angelique GREVENBERG
 (SLC, B2, 173)

GRISON

Claudine, m. Simon GUIGNARD, April 1, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)
 Claudine, native of St. Donat in Dauphine, Diocese of
 Vienne, widow of Pierre RESSAUD, surnamed SANS CHAGRIN,
 dec. in this parish, m. Pierre LE ROY, surnamed FERAN,
 Jan. 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 58)

GROSSIN

Perine (Francois and Marie BOQUET), native of St. Sernan,
 Diocese of St. Malo, sp. dec. Jean SERGENT, surnamed
 DUBUISSON, native of Boulogne and former resident, i.
 June 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)
 Perinne (Francois and Marie BOQUET), native of St. Sernan,
 Diocese of St. Malo, m. Jean SERGENT, surnamed
 DUBUISSON, Feb. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

GRUEL

Mathieu (Francois and Julienne LE MARCHAND), native of Pledgien [Pleguien], Diocese of Dol, m. Julienne GAGNAR, Feb. 6, 1733, w. Etienne FILASSIER, goldsmith, Claude RENAUT, Charles MARQUET, Charles LEMBERT, DAUPHINE (SLC, B1, 59)

GUEHO

Francoisse Louise ([*] and Louisse GRAHOMAR), b. April 22?, 1733, s. Joseph DUBREUIL DE VILLARD, royal contractor, and Francoisse RUELAN, wife of PELLERIN, royal magazine-intendant general (SLC, B1, 28)

GUERET

Justin, native of Orleans on the Loire, bailiff [huissier] at the Superior Council of Louisiana, i. Dec. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 43)

GUERIN

Jaque (Etienne and Jeane DAMIO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine ST. LAURENT, June 4, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTAUD], Jean BIDET, Jean MORANDO, Jaques VALADE, Mathurin LEFLO [@FLO] (SLC, M1, 27)

GUERIN DE LA BOULAY

Agnen (Alexandre Francois GUERIN, of Orleans, Lord of Brez, royal counselor and commissioner general of bankruptcy? [failly], and Marianne SIMONE DE ST. ALBERT), native of Orleans, infantry lieutenant in the naval regiment of the garrison at New Orleans, m. Jeanne TRUDEAU, Aug. 4, 1726, w. Francois TRUDEAU, the bride's father, Jeanne BURELLE, the bride's mother, Joseph LASSUS DE MARSILLY, surveyor of the province, Jean PERAULT, royal commissioner for this colony, Gilles Augustin DENOYANT, captain in this garrison, Renaud D'HAUTERIVE [@DAUTERIVE], captain, LA BOULLAYE, BOISBRIANT, Genevieve BUREL, Marie DALCOURT, Genevieve DE VOBERY, DE BEAUCHAMPS, FLEURIAU, Perault DALCOURT, BROUTIN, DEVIN, LA BRO, MARET (SLC, M1, 110)

Claude Agnian, native of Orleans, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, i. Oct. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

GUESNON

Pierre Michel (Pierre, royal gunner at New Orleans, and Andre Perrin DOVILLER), b. Jan. 1, 1749, bn. Dec. 17, 1748, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORITER], royal armorer, and

Marie Jeanne SALMOND, widow DRUVILLER [@DAUVILLIER]
(SLC, B2, 141)

GUETRO

Pierre (Bonnaventure and Margueritte REITOU), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie Louise MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN [MECHIN ST. GERMAIN, MESCHIN, surnamed ST. GERMAIN], July 11, 1730, w. PELLERIN, chief magazine intendent, the groom's relative by affinity, ST. GERMAIN, the bride's brother, Pierre DESMEURE, the bride's cousin, DAMARON, apothecary, DE LA LOIRE FLAUCOURT [DE LA LOIRE DE FLAUCOURT], J.B. FAUCON DUMANOIR, FAUCON DUMANOIR, Jeanne FAUCON (SLC, M1, 217)

GUIDOU

Charles (Nicolas and Genevieve MAUR[A?JS]), b. Jan. 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

GUIGNARD

Simon, soldier in the company of BARNOUAL, m. Claudine GRISON, April 7, 1723, w. Simon PICARD, BARSON DELAPERRIERE (SLC, M1, 62)

GUILAN

Rodolf (dec. Pierre and Marie BAUMINET), native of Mora, Canton of Fribourg, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Dorothe TZINECK [TZINEK], April 12, 1728, w. Jean KOLONNER, the bride's beau-frere, Andre TRAGER, Estienne KISTEMACHER, Philippe Jaques TZON, all residents of the Parish of Les Allemands (SLC, M1, 150)

GUILLAIN [GUILLEIM]

Robert, from Cambrai, master shoemaker, cir. 34 yr., i. July 20, 1727 (AN, F 1727, 14)

GUILLAUME (cf. VESELDOR)

Alexandre, cir. 4 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

GUILLOT

Louise Francoise (Simon and Agathe MARTIN), m. Charles ST. PRIX, Aug. 26, 1720 (SLC, M1, 5)

GUIOL [GNIOL]

Elisabeth (Pierre, royal engineer, Therese BEYLE), native of Toulon in Provence, widow of DELARMES, former royal commissionner in Louisiana, m. Cesaire DE BLANC, March 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 49)

GUY [GUY]

Augustin (Augustin and Marie HODOUATTRE), native of Amiens, resident at Cola[x?] [Colapissa Indians northeast of Lake Pontchartrain?], Feb. 23, 1726, m. Barbe GOTREALLE, w. Jaques GUYON, resident of New Orleans, Alexandre SPEGLE, resident of New Orleans, Francois ROCHON, joiner, Francois DOBERGE (SLC, M1, 101)

HAMELIN (cf. AMELIN)**HANNEQUIN**

Sebastien [Sebastien], native of Douchery near Sedan, Diocese of Reims, engage at D'AFFEL concession, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)

HARACE

Julien (Mathurin and Anne FLOCIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Therese MAISONNETTE, June 16, 1721, w. Andre QUINTEL [KINTEL], Gilbert DE LA CURE [DE LA CUREE], Bernard ROBILLARD; Francois DE LA LOUTRE, Etienne DURAND, LA BORDE, JEANTO (SLC, M1, 31)

HARCY

Andrianne (Andre and Jaquet VANDERAL), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean VANEUL, May 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 23)

HARON [HAROND, HORAN]

Anne Marguerite (Loui [Louis, Louys], resident, and Barbe HERTERELINE), b. Feb. 10, 1746, s. Capres MATHIEU and Anne Marguerite RAFLEAU (SLC, B2, 61)

HARSLET? (cf. ALBRECHT)**HAUO[I/T] [HAUVOT]**

Gilles, native of Founaje, Diocese of Liege, i. Aug. 11, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 96)

HAUPTMAN [HAUPMAN]

Henry Antoine (Henry George and Magdelaine [o]), native of Bemischeleib, Diocese of Prague, m. Marie Magdelaine ANTONY, Sept. 16, 1749, w. Bernhard [Bernard] ADONNI [ANTONY], the bride's father, Johannes [Jean] ETTLER [EDELER], MATHIS, Jean GEORGE, Daniel BO[PFT?] [POPPF] (SCB, B1, 57)

Marie Anne (Antoine and Magdelaine ANTONY), b. Dec. 29, 1749, s. Nicolas MAYR and Anne Marie WEYRICHEN (SCB, B1, 58)

HAUSCORNE [@HAUOCHECORNE, HAUSSECORNE, OSCORNE]

Marie (Jean and Margueritte POLETTE), native of Rouen, m. Gilbert DUMAS, April 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 49)

Marieanne, native of Rouen, widow of David JANNOT, smelter in Lorraine, of the Company of the Indies, m. Claude FONTAINE, Dec. 13, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

HAUSEIN VALIACE

Marie, m. Pencrasse AUBERMOND [@AUBERMONT], March 22, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

HECKEL

Gaspard, i. Nov. 19, 1750 (SCB, B1, 61)

Marie (Gaspar and Agathe LOTINNE), m. Baltazar MARX, April 25, 1740 (SCB, B1, 6)

HEIDELL [@HEIDEL, HEIDILL]

Anne Marie (Ambroise and Marguerithe SCHOFFINNE), b. July 22, 1742, s. Bastian FRIDERICH and Anne Marie SCHOFFINNE, sp. CLERAU (SCB, B1, 17)

Jacques, i. April 14, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)

Jean (Ambros [@Ambroise] and Marguerithe BESAU[S?]), b. April 2, 1741, s. [*]tz MATERNE and Christine GREBER (SCB, B1, 10)

Marie Françoise (Ambroise and Marguerite CHOFINNE), native of New Orleans, m. Pierre BROU, Oct. 21, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

Regina (Ambroise and Margarite CHAUFIN), native of this parish, m. Sebastiane FRIDERICK, May 26, 1739 (SCB, B1, 3)

HELCEQ (cf. ELEG)

HEMERY

Alexandre (Jean Pierre and Anne Catherine EHRIC, residents downstream of the river), i. Dec. 28, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 46)

HENRY

Louise, c. 3 yr., i. Aug 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

Marie Françoise (Nicolas and Elizabeth HAMARD), 7 da., i. Oct. 22, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 37)

Nicolas, native of Met[z?] in Lorraine, i. June 10, 1729
(AN, F 1729, 96)

HERAULT

Pierre, surnamed POITEVIN (Charlot HERAULT and Margueritte REONION), native of Renese, Diocese of Poitiers, i.
Dec. 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 43)

HERICEE [@HERISSE]

Francois, drummer of the company of LEBLANC, native of
Chambly in Picardy, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi] in
Louisiana, Marie Catherine RAFLOU, May 19, 1722, w. Fr.
DUVAL (SLC, M1, 52)

HERISSON

Michel, native of St. Malo, seaman, i. Oct. 18, 1731 (SLC,
B1, 72)

HERO

Marie Francoise (dec. Joseph and dec. Marieanne FRENE,
former burghers of Landerneau), native of Landerneau,
Parish of St. Cardon, m. Louis DRULHON, Jan. 17, 1725
(SLC, M1, 75)

HERTLE [@HERKLE]

Barbe, widow of Joseph BRILLY, dec. in this parish, m.
Michel ZERINGER [@SERING, SERINGER], Dec. 26, 1726
(SLC, M1, 119)

HEUX

Claude, native of Le Havre de Grace, Normandy, naval
master, 45 yr., i. Oct. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 47)

HIMBERT

Claude, soldier in the company of RENAULT D'HAUTRIVE, i.
Feb. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

HIMEL [@HIMMEL, IMMEL, JMMEL]

[o - masc.] (David IMMEL and Anne Marie SCHANTZ), i. May
7, 1747 (SCB, B1, 43)

Andre (David and Marie CHANTZEN), b. Sept. 25, 1740, bn.
Aug. 28, 1740, s. Johannes Nicolaus WICHENER and
Margarithe TEGER (SCB, B1, 8)

Antoine (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. Feb. 15, 1750,
s. George DREGER and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 59)

George Michel (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), bcs. May 7, 1747, s. Jean George SCHANTZ, the infant's uncle, and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 43)
 George Michel, 15 da., i. May 19, 1747 (SCB, B1, 44)
 Jean (David and Marie SCHANTZ), b. March 4, 1742, s. Johannes ROMMEL and Anne Barbe FRIDERICK, sp. Nicolas WICHENER (SCB, B1, 16)
 Jean George (David and Marie Anne SCHANTZ), b. March 9, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Veronique ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 33)
 Jean Nicolas (David and Marie SCHANTZ), b. March 1, 1743, s. Jean Nicolas WICHENER and Margueritte STEICHERINE (SCB, B1, 20)
 Jean Nicolas, 7 mo., i. Sept. 24, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

HINGEL [HENEKEL, HINKEL]

Jean Pierre (Jean Pierre, soldier in the Swiss regiment of KASSER, scouting company, and Marie Marguerite LEGER), b. Nov. 24, 1750, bn. Nov. 24, 1750, s. Jean EDLER, burgher in this city, saddler, and Marie Marguerite [Marguerithe] LEGER (SLC, B2, 203)
 Margueritte [Marguerite] (Jean Pierre, Swiss soldier in the company of NOHAN, and Margueritte LEGER), b. Dec. 7, 1749, s. Laurent WILTZ and Marguerite WILTZ (SLC, B2, 171)

HITTIER

Germain (Antoine and Marie REMY), native of [A/O]rre, Diocese of Saintes, m. Marie LAVERGNE, Jan. 10, 1742, w. Christian GREWER [GREVER], Jean LANCLOT, George DROEZELER, Charles RABELO, Jane LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 15)

HOFFMAN [HOFMAN]

Andre, i. Sept. 26, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)
 Anne Marie, 8 yr., i. Dec. 7, 1742 (SCB, B1, 18)
 Catherine (Andre and Anne Marie TOUTWEILLER), m. Pierre WAGENSPACK, July 30, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

HOMAR [HOMARD, HOMMAR, OMART]

Baptiste Martin (Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Marie Margueritte ROUELLE?), b. July 3, 1731, s. Martin NANTISI? and Lisabet [Elizabeth] HOMAR (SLC, B1, 9)
 Catherine Magloire (Jean Baptiste, resident of Pointe Coupee, and Margueritte [*]), b. Jan. 12, 1733, s. Louis? GISCARD? and Therese NOTARD? (SLC, B1, 34)
 Elizabeth (Louis and Elizabeth CAYA), native of Neu-y St. Fron, Diocese of Soissons in Picardy, widow of Nicolas

HENRY, dec. in this parish, m. Francois Dieudonne FONDEY [FONDER], Oct. 14, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)
Jean Baptiste, native of Neuilly-Saint-Front, Diocese of Soissons, resident of Arkansas, m. Anne Margueritte MOSSEL, Jan. 18, 1724, w. Andre TESSIER, cutler, Jean HOURS, silk worker, resident of Arkansas, Jean HACHETTE, brewer, resident of ARKANSAS, Noel LEFEURE, baker, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 72)

HORNS

Marie Catherine (Michel, native of Chevelin, Diocese of Worms, and Anne Marie [o]), widow of Louis TOUPS, m. Johan Leopold PHEFFER, Oct. 17, 1741 (SCB, B1, 13)

HOS

Thomas, of Jamaica, m. Jeanne Marie [o], June 5, 1730, w. MARTINOT, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, M1, 207)

HOUART [HOUARD]

Catherine (Joseph and Catherine VALIN), widow of Jean ALAIN, m. Jean GRENIER, Nov. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 43)

HOUVEZ

Anne, cir. 40 yr., sp. Jean FUMAS, i. Oct. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 31)

HUBER [HOUVER, HOUWER, HUFER, HUMER] (cf. RAUSCHE)

[o - masc.] (Christophe), i. Jan. 16, 1745 (SCB, B1, 32)

[o - fem.], (Christoph), i. Nov. 28, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)

Angelique (Christof [Christophe] and Marie Joseph ST. IVE), b. Oct. 14, 1750, s. Nicolas DROEZELER and Angelique LA PRADE [LA PRATE] (SCB, B1, 61)

Anne Marguerite (Christophe and Anne Barbe RAUCHEN), native of this parish, m. Jean MATERNE, May 28, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

Anne Marie (Cristophle and Anne Barbe RAUESEN), b. May 28, 1741, s. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ and Anne Marie WEICHIN, surnamed DANIEL (SCB, B1, 11)

Catherine Barbe (Johan Christof [Christophe] and Barbe RAUSCHE), native of this parish, m. Jean EDELMEYER, Feb. 21, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)

Christof [Christofle] (Jacob and Anne Barbe SCHAUFFINE), native of Louvin [Louvain in Belgium?], widower of Marie Barbe RAUSCH dec. in this parish, m. Catherine BENICH, Jan. 31, 1747, w. Jacob HOUVER, the groom's father, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Jean EDELMEYER, Daniell BO[PFT?] [POPFF],

Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ, Bernard Antoine, FALGOUST,
HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 42)
Marie (Christofe and Marie Barbe RAUCHE), b. April 3,
1732, s. Daniel BOPFT and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 20)

HUBERT [@HUBER, HUBERS]

Agatte (Daniel and Catherine HENRY), bcs. Jan. 15, 1746,
b. Jan. 3, 1746, s. Francois ARNAUD [@ARNAULD] and
Agatt [@Agathe] HUBER [@HUBERT] (SLC, B2, 58)
Catherine (Jean and Barbe AMBROISE), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Rene JEAN, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 20)
Elizabeth (Daniel, surnamed LA CROIX, and Catherine
HENRY), b. March 31, 1744, bn. March 31, 1744, s.
Francois GOUDEAU and Elizabeth HOMARD (SLC, B2, 6)
Henry, soldier in Swiss company, i. Aug. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1,
76)
Jeanneton [@Janneton] (Jean and [o]), m. Thomas ASSELIN,
Feb. 20, 1722 (SLC, M1, 46)
Marie Francoise (Rene and Catherine HENRY), bcs. Jan. 30,
1749, b. Jan. 15, 1749, s. Charles Rene DECOUAY [@DE
COUAILLE] and Francois JALOI (SLC, B2, 144)
Nicolas (Nicolas IMBERT and Sebastien BAJON), native of
Bonhomme in Alsace, locksmith at the DARTAGUIELLE and
DE BENAIE concession, m. Victoire VIALANCE [@VIALANCE],
June 22, 1722, w. Guillaume Joseph BRITELLE, Thomas
GUICHARD, Guillaume THIBAULT (SLC, M1, 55)

HUBERT BELAIRE [@HUBERT BELLAIR]

Jaques (Ignace HUBERT and Barbe CHAUVIN, sister of the
bride's mother), native of Montreal in Canada, our
parishioner, m. Margueritte Catherine NEVEUX [@NEVEU],
April 5, 1728, w. CHAUVIN DE LERY, CHAUVIN DE LA
FRENIERE, CHAUVIN DE BEAULIEU, maternal uncles of the
contracting parties, Charlotte DUVAL DE BEAULIEU,
Lorance DE LERY, LE SUEUR LA FRENIERE, DEMOUY, officer
in the troops of this colony, LE SUEUR (SLC, M1, 149)

HUET

Perrine (Mathurin and Thomasse LEMAY), native of St. Juan,
Diocese of St. Malo, m. Nicolas DUCRAY, Jan. 20, 1728
(SLC, M1, 144)

HUGOT

Claudine Francoise (dec. Jean, former magazine-intendant
general of Lord LE BLANC concession, and Francoise
MARTIN, sp. MORISSET), native of Che[z?]el, Diocese of
Lyons, m. Maturin DREUX, Nov. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 57)

Jean, resident and former employee at LE BLANC concession,
53 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

HULE

Charlotte, sp. Francois VITREQUIN [@VITRAUQUIN], resident
of New Orleans, i. Jan. 7, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

HULUIN (cf. SONTINE)

HULVOY

Catherine (Gilles HUVOY and Jaquette LEGOURLAY), native of
Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Michael BONPAIS,
m. Etienne GIRAULT [@GIRAUD], Nov. 25, 1728 (SLC, M1,
167)

HUMBERT

Claude, surnamed ST. LAURENT (Cristophe and Marie
BITEHAY), native of St. Laurent LaRoche, Diocese of
Besancon, widower of Marianne LEFORT dec. in this
parish, m. Gillet [@Gilles] Thereze LE COMTE, July 9,
1725, w. Pierre DUPUIS, Francois BERRY [@BERY], both
residents of Natchitoches, Antoine HAYE, resident of
New Orleans (SLC, M1, 88)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Victoire VERLANT), 18 mo., i.
July 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

Nicolas, native of Le Bonome in Haut Alsace, blacksmith at
Comte D'ARTIGNAN concession, sp. Victoire VIALANCE, i.
July 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

HUMBIOT

Claude, seaman, m. Marieanne [@Marianne] FORT, Feb. 25,
1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

HUOT DE VAUBEREY [@DE VAUBERCY, HUET DE VEAUBERCY, HUOT, HUTOR HUET DE VEAUBERCY, VOBEREY]

Hutor (Hutor and Geniviefve TREPANIER), b. March 1, 1730
(AN, B 1730, 111)

Joseph Herman (Hutor and Geniviefve TREPANIER), b. March
1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Marie Genevieve [@Geneviefve] (Nicolas and Genevieve
TREPANY), b. March 27, 1731, bn. Dec. 11, 1730, s.
Etien[*] LA[*]NDE DARCOUR and Mariane TREPANIE
[@TREPANY] (SLC, B1, 5)

Nicolas HUOT, Seigneur DE VAUBERY, Ecuyer (dec. Nicholas
HUOT, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE VAUBERY, former captain in
the regiment of La Vielle Marine and Marie Thereze
Nicolas [NICOLAS?] DES MILETS), of Paris, captain,

naval commander of the Company of the Indies ship, m. Genevieve TREPANIER, May 12, 1725, w. Genevieve BURELLE [BUREL], the bride's mother, Francois TRUDEAU, the bride's uncle, Jeanne Marie BUREL, the bride's aunt, Estienne and his spouse, Marie Joseph, DALCOURT, the bride's cousins, Jean Baptiste MASSY, Andre DEROCHE [DES ROCHES?], Jean TRUDEAU, Marie Jeanne AURIL (SLC, M1, 84)

Nicolas, 4 yr., i. Nov. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

HUPE

Francois (Jean and Anne HUBERT), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marianne CHARLOTE [CHARLOTTE], June 16, 1721, w. Marie DAUDAIN, GASTON, CEZILLE (SLC, M1, 31)

Francois (Jean and Jeanne HUMBERT), of Paris, m. Anne LANGE, Aug. 16, 1721, w. Joseph LE FRUGUELAIS, [LE FRUGULAIS], Jaques COQUELIN, Francois TOUCHE, Mathurin ROGER (SLC, M1, 40)

HURBIN

Anne, cir. 6 mo., i. Aug. 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

Marie, native of Le Conquet, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. July 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

HURLOT

Laurent, surnamed LA SONDE (dec. Tixerant HURAUT and Judith GUICHET), native of Lower Poitou, Diocese of La Rochelle, surgeon from Natchez, m. Catherine NOTAS [NOTACHE], Nov. 15, 1728, w. SOUBAIGNE, resident of Gentilly, the bride's beau-pere, FONDERY, resident of New Orleans, the bride's beau-frere, Jean LOUIS, cantor, LA COSTE, sacristan, MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 164)

IBIE [ITIE]

Jean Germain (Germain and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Jan. 2, 1744, s. Jean LAVERGNE, grandfather, and Susanne MARCHAND [signs as Suzanne LABRANCHE] (SCB, B1, 26)

Margueritte (Germain and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Nov. 26, 1746, s. Christiane GREBER and Margueritte SCHINEK (SCB, B1, 41)

IMMEL (cf. HIMEL)

INGIMBERT

George (Glaude and Rose ALLIER), native of Perle, Diocese of Avignon, m. Francoise LAVERGNE, July 13, 1749, w.

BORNE, Jr. [@LE BORNE], P. LAVERGNE, NOYON,
DARENSBOURG, Jr., DELANDE, P. AUBERT (SCB, B1, 56)

ISBETTE

Marie (Charles LA VALLEE and Marie Christinne
[CHRISTINNE?]), native of Douai, m. Jean FREDERIC,
surnamed LAFONTAINE, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 164)

ITALICE

Michel Pierre, master cannoneer in the service of the
Company [of the Indies], i. Jan. 4, 1727 (AN, F 1726,
33)

IZABOT

[o - fem.], native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, i.
Oct. 20, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

JACQUET (cf. DUBOIS)

JAFPIOT [@JAPPIOT, ZAPIAU]

Francois (Francois and Nicolle DARAU), native of
Montarmanquie, Diocee of Langres, m. Elizabeth
VUITRIQUIN, July 30, 1731, w. Francois VUITRIGUIN, the
bride's father, Julienne CANIARD, belle-mere, Simon
CALAIS, Joseph BLANPAIN, Louis FONTAINE, Guillaume
BOUSGUERAN, DARGEAT (SLC, B1, 51)

JAMBOT

Louis, native of Montauban, [resident] of this parish,
soldier in the company of DUTISNE, widower of Jeanne
BOBAS, dec. in this parish. m. Elizabeth DELONNE
[@DELONAY], July 2, 1727, w. Jean VAUTIER, resident of
New Orleans, Jean HOUDAIN, resident of New Orleans,
Jacques BESSAU, sergeant in the company of RENAUD,
Mathurin SIMARRE [@SIMARE], resident (SLC, M1, 133)

JAMY

Roch (Louis, innkeeper, and Anne SOUILLET), b. Dec. 2,
1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

JANNEAU DES BROSSES

Claude, of Hennebont, ship provisions clerk, i. Aug. 23,
1725 (AN, F 1725, 21)

JANVIER

[o], surnamed CARPENTRAS, native of Poitou near Maure, carpenter for the Company [of the Indies], cir. 60 yr., i. Nov. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 35)
[*], resident of New Orleans, i. May 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

JARDELAS [@JARDELA]

Marie (Allin and Marie GUERIQUE), 4 yr., i. July 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 12)
Nicolas, cir. 8 mo., i. Aug. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

JARDINIER

Nicolas, native of Selestat, Diocese of Strasbourg, i. Dec. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

JARIN

Gregoire (Claude), native of Moulins in Bourbonnais, Diocese of Autun, i. Aug. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 15)

JARY [@JARRY]

Jean Baptiste, native of Paris, assistant surgeon at city hospital, i. Dec.. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
Louis, native of Paris, restaurateur, i. June 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)
Marie Anne (Louis and Anne SOULETIER), 15 mo., i. June 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

JAUROT [@JEAUROT]

Claude, surnamed BOURGUINON, of Diocese of Langres, i. April 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

JDJARAELD

Jean Abraham (Thomas and Marie [o]), native of Ireland, m. Marie Marguerithe SCHAFFEN, June 4, 1742, w. Andreas [@Andere] SCHANTZ, Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HUWER], Daniell [@Daniel] BOS[ST?] [@POPPFF], Nicolas MAYR, Jacob HUWER, Thomas BECHNEL, ANDONIN (SCB, B1, 16)

JEAN

Rene (Pierre and Rene POIRIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine HUBERT, April 23, 1721, w. Claude PARANT, Rene AUDOUIN [@GAUDOUIN], George TESSON, Sister Gertrude, Sister Marie (SLC, M1, 20)

JEANTOTTE [JEANTOT]

Toinette, native of Bar-le-Duc in Lorraine, resident of Yazoo Post, m. Henry TOUELEBAT [TOURTEBAT], at Yazoo, before Father Suel, S.J., July 1, 1727, registered at New Orleans, July 9, 1730, "because the registers of said post were burned by the savages" (SLC, M1, 216)

JEANTY

Marie, native of Theree, Diocese of La Rochelle, widow of Antoine GABINION, surnamed FRAPPE, dec. at Natchez, m. Jaque [Jaques] JUDICE, April 2, 1730 (SLC, M1, 201)

JEANWILLER

Marie Barbe, surnamed LIONOIS, native of Riechheim in the Palatinate, i. July 21, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)

JEMBILI[AN?] (cf. FILIOSA)**JETTE [JET]**

Pierre Ignace (Jean Germain and Anne Marie SIMON, residents of Ezbois de Mont Jean, principality of Polantru), m. Marieanne [Marie Anne] ST. AUBIN, June 4, 1727, w. MASSY, trustee for bankruptcy for New Orleans, PRAT, councillor at the Superior Council of this province, ROSSARD, chief recorder of this province, PELLERIN, Renaud D'HAUTERIVE, DE LA GOUBLAYE, CLAIR FONTAINE [Clair FONTAINE?] (SLC, M1, 129)

JMEL (cf. HIMEL)**JOCENZI**

Antoine, native of Nisme [Nimes?] in Languedoc, cir. 22 yr., i. Aug. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

JOHAN

Jaquette (Barbe), 3 yr., i. July 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

JOLLY COEUR (cf. CARMELET)**JOLY (cf. PORTIER)**

Jacques, native of Chimez [Chimay], Diocese of Liege, cook on CHAUMONT concession, cir. 49 yr., i. Feb. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 2)

Jacques, master brewer, m. Marie Chaiur MARMOTIER, May 4, 1723, w. LAGARDE, LALOIRE DE FLAUCOURT, CAYEUX, DREUX (SLC, M1, 64)

Marie, native of Chauteau Gontier, Diocese of Angers,

m. Pierre MARTINOT, Sept. 18, 1721, at Biloxi before Fr. Protais Boyer, Recollect, chaplain at the DARTAGUET and DIRON concession where the spouses were employed, registered at New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1726 (SLC, M1, 96)
Marie (dec. Louis, former burgher of Paris, and Marie Magdeleine BESSEN), native of Paris, m. Jaques ROCQUIGNY [ROQUIGNY], Oct. 13, 1727 (SLC, M1, 136)

JOMAR

Marieanne (Jean and Marie Claude DO[N?]AS), m., at Old Biloxi, Antoine LOUE, March 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 13)

JOSEPH

Jeanne Cecille (Claude and Marie Anne LEBLANC), b. Aug. 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

JOTTEUR

Francois, drummer of the company of LE BLANC, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene FREMOND, Oct. 22, 1720. w. Jeanne PIED (SLC, M1, 7)

JOURDAIN

Pierre Paul (Francois, resident, and Francoise Therese LE ROY), b. March 23, 1749, bn. March 22, 1749, s. Pierre LE ROY, surnamed FERIAND, and Jeanne FADET, sp. PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 147)

JOURNEE [OJOURNE]

Marieanne [OMarieanne] (Guillaume and Louise Genevieve [O]), m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre TESIER [O Tessier, Texier], Feb. 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

JOUSSET LA LOIRE

Claude (dec. Jean Baptiste JOUSSET DE LA LOIRE, [former] resident of Montreal, and Marianne NADOT), m. Marianne LE BLANC, Feb. 26, 1725, w. BOISBRIANT, commandant general of this colony and Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this province and the bride's beau-frere, FASENDE [OFAISENDE], FLEURIAU, the bride's first cousin and councillor of the same Superior Council, DEMANADE, Perine LE MARIE, Cecille LE BLANC, Louise MANADE, Heleine DEMORIERE, Pelagie DEMORIERE, Seruane LE BLANC, Rossard CHARTIER DE BAULNE, PRAT, DALCOUR (SLC, M1, 80)

JOUTEUR

Estienne, cir. 3 yr., i. Dec. 26, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 99)

JUDICE [@JUDIS]

Jaques [@Jaques] (Barthelemy JUDIS and Jeanne LEMAIRE), native of Thianeour, Diocese of Besancon, resident, m. Marie JEANTY, April 20, 1730, w. MICHEL, employee, Noel VOILEAU [@SOILO], Louis PHILIDOR, Michel BROSSET, Jaques CANTRELLE, DAUSSEVILLE, BLANCPIN, Joseph LARCHE, BIMON (SLC, M1, 201)

Joseph (Jean Jacques and Marie JENTIL), b. Sept. 10, 1733, s. Joseph BLANPAIN and Margueritte PIERMONT (SLC, B1, 44)

Louis Jacques (Jacques, resident upstream of the river, and Marie JEANTY), b. Oct. 21, 1731, s. Louis LOUET, resident upstream of the river, and Marie CONIAQUE (SLC, B1, 13)

Pierre Nicolas (Nicolas and Jeanne ROUSSEAU), b. Jan. 14, 1748, bn. Jan. 13, 1748, s. Pierre AUSSELIN, merchant, and Marie Elizabeth CHASTANG [@JA(M?)STRAIN] (SLC, B2, 116)

JUIN (cf. GIN)**JULLIEN**

Jean (Francois and Gilberte ANTIE), surnamed ST. JULLIEN, native of LaTour D'Auvergne, Diocese of Clermont, soldier in the Natchitoches detachment, i. Sept. 20, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)*

KABEL

Magdelaine, widow of Jacques CURES, m. Pierre DUCOTE, surnamed COUREUR, Jan. 23, 1749 (SCB, B1, 53)

KAISER [@KAIZER, LE KAISER]

Marie Francois ([o] and Marie Eva CONRARD), i. July 29, 1739 (SCB, B1, 3)

Mathieux (Cristophe, former surgeon of this post, and Marie Eve FRIDERICH), i. Aug. 16, 1742 (SCB, B1, 17)

KASNERAL

Marie, native of P[*]eixam, Archdiocese of Strasbourg, widow of Antoine TICHEL RUEI, dec. in this parish, m. Francois BOURDON, Oct. 5, 1726 (SLC, M1, 114)

KATZEBERG [@KASBERG, KATCEBERGUE, KATZEBERGER, KATZENBERGER]

Jean, of Idelbert [Heidelberg?] in Germany, employed worker of the Royal Company of the Indies, m., [at Fort Louis, New Biloxi], Marie CHRISTINE, Jan. 21, 1721, w. Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 44)

Jean (Thomas and Marie ANNERE), native of Heidelberg in the Palatinate, widower of [o] ALBERT, m. Marie EVERA, July 11, 1741, w. MONPIERRE, Daniell [o] Daniel BOSFT? [o] POPFF, DARENSBOURG, Denis EVERA, David IMMEL (SCB, B1, 12)

Jean Louis Maturin (Jean and Marieanne JEANLOUIS?), b. April 11, 1747, s. Maturin KASBERG and Lucie Henry MULLER (SLC, B2, 97)

Jean Maturin (Jean and Marie EVERA), b. Oct. 10, 1741, s. Maturin BOUTON and Regina ZIFFERT (SCB, B1, 13)

Marie Anne (Jean and Marie Anne [o]), b. June 23, 1749, s. Maturin KASBERGS, Jr., and Marie Anne Jacque DE LA (SLC, B2, 157)

KECBSEUDHUM?

Marie Elizabeth, sp. Jean George KECBESUDHUM?, resident of the German Coast, i. May 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

KEIDEL

Barbe (Jean and Eve SEHNARBERG), our parishioner, widow of Jean George BETZ, dec. in this parish, m. Gaspart [o] Gaspar DILLY, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC, M1, 142)

KEIME

Catherine, widow of Jean Adam EDELMAIRE, m. Bernhard [o] Bernard ANDONI [o] ANTOINE, Feb. 17, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

KENEF

Jean, native of Camberge, cir. 60 yr., i. May 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 13)

KERET [o] DURIVAGE, KERET DU RIVAGE, KEVET]

Jean Francois (Jean, mason at New Orleans, and Claudine PROT), b. Feb. 12, 1733, bn. Feb. 10, 1733, s. DE BELLISLE, officer in troops of this garrison, and [o] FAUCON, sp. MASSY (SLC, B1, 81)

Jean Ive (Ive and Jeanne GURET), native of St. Malo, m. Claudine PRO [o] PRAU, Feb. 5, 1731, w. Jean Baptiste FAUCON DUMANOIR [o] FAUON, Alexandre DEBAT, Joseph BLANPAIN, DURIMAGEL, Jean PUPAR, ROSSARD, LAVALLRIE, Anne GUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 47)

Jeanne (Jean, master mason, and Claudine PROT), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Jean CARON and Jeanne FADET (SLC, B1, 14)

Jeanne, 13 da., i. Nov. 24, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Yves, surnamed DURIVAGE (dec. Jean KERET and Perine DANIEL), native of St. Servais, Diocese of St. Malo, widower of Jeanne GOURETTE, m. Marie Alexis LE COMTE, July 15, 1733, w. Jean Yves KERET, the groom's son, Alexandre DE BAT, royal engineer, Joseph MOREAU, Louis BLAR (SLC, B1, 60)

KERGERON

Genevieve (Gregoire and GILETTE LE BOURG), cir. 4 mo., i. July 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

KERLI

Marie Francois, cir. 4 mo., i. Sept. 18, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERLIDON

Martin, native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, caulker in the Company of the Indies, i. Nov. 19, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

KERNER

Marie Elizabeth, native of the Palatinate, widow of Jeangeorge KRETZEN, dec. in this parish, m. David MUNIER, April 28, 1727 (SLC, M1, 125)

KESSENAVE [KESSENAVE]

Jean Baptiste, 15 mo., i. Dec. 28, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 33)

KESTON

Jaques [Jaques] (Antoine and Anne [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jeanne BLEQUOT, June 5, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Joseph LEFRUGLAIS, Louis BEGNON (SLC, M1, 28)

KINDELER

Antoine (Jacob and Helaine HECKEL), b. July 29, 1747, s. Bernard Antoine DREGER and Christine EDELMAIRE, sp. Henry STELLE (SCB, B1, 45)

Jaques (Cristian and Magdeleine RIDEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, m. Margueritte RIXENER, Jan. 12, 1728, w. Jean George RIXENER, the bride's father, Andre KRETZEMAN, Jean Pierre MUNCH, Pierre SCHMIDT (SLC, M1, 142)

KREISNAVE

Jean George, resident downstream of the river, 50 yr., i.
Aug. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

KRESME

George, native of Nierd Fel in Attarmag[*], Swiss soldier,
i. March 30, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

KRESMEIKER

Marie (Bastien and Marguerite WALBRE), [of] Diocese of
Speyer, m. Louis BROUET, Oct. 29, 1726 (SLC, M1, 113)

KRETZMAN [@KRETCHMAN, KRETCHMAN] (cf. CRETZMAN)**KRISMAN** [@KRIESMAN]

Marie (Jacques and Catherine [o]), b. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, B
1730, 110)

KUGHEL [@KUGEL]

Conrad (Gregoire, dec. at the post of Lorient, and Anne
Marie WIRMAN), native of Prostad [?], Diocese of
Speyer, m. Anne Margueritte [@Marie Margueritte] SCHIND
[@SCHIMD, SCHMIDT], June 30, 1726, w. Nicholas SCHIMD
[@SCHEIM], the bride's father, Michel SERINGER
[@SERINGUER], master carpenter of this city, Jean
Pierre HAMERY [@HEMERY] of this parish, Jean Pierre
MUNICH of the Parish of Les Allemands (SLC, M1, 109)

KUNIC

Barthelemie, from Nalchaulsen, Canton of Lucerne in
Switzerland, cooper, soldier in the company of
MERVEILLEUX, cir. 40 yr., i. Nov. 3, 1725 (AN, F 1725,
40)

LABE [@LABBE, LABBEE]

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Christine HATARD), b.
Feb. 27, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Jean Baptiste (Jean, resident of the German Coast, and
Jeanne Julie OZANNE), b. March 25, 1749, bn. Feb. 22,
1749, s. Jean Baptiste MORAN and Christine ALARE
[@HALARD] (SLC, B2, 148)

Jean Baptiste (Jean, trustee of this parish, and Jully
HOZANNE), b. April 25, 1749, s. Jean MORAUX and
Christine ALARD (SCB, B1, 55)

LA BOISSIERE (cf. BOISSIER)

Jaques (Christian and Magdeleine RODEN), native of Switzerland, our parishioner, widower of Margueritte KILZERE, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie CLAUEN, Dec. 6, 1728, (SLC, M1, 168)
 Jean Jacques (Jean Jacques and Helaine HECKEL), b. May 2, 1745, s. Hans Jakob [@Jacques] TUTZEK [@TOUTCHAIQUE] and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 34)
 Marie Joseph (Jacques and Marie [o]), b. Jan. 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

KISTEMACHER

Estien, native of Cologne, i. Dec. 6, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)
 Margueritte (Etienne, resident of Les Allemands, and Anne DORVARE), m. Louis LEONARD [@LEONNARD], March 20, 1728 (SLC, M1, 148)

KITTLER [@KITTELER]

Barbe (Jean Mathieu and Margueritte [o]), native of the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurttemberg?], widow of Valerien CAQUAU, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Gaspard DUPS, May 24, 1728 (SLC, M1, 158)
 Marie Barbe, native of Ora? in the Duchy of Vitemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemberg?], widow of Andre VILER, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Valerien CAQUAU, March 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 103)

KLEIN

Catherine, sp. dec. WENGER, i. Feb. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

KLOMBE [@KLOMP] (cf. CLOMBE)

KOENICK [@KOENICH, KOENI(ES?), KONICH, KONIG]

Anne, widow of LAMPERT, m. Mathias BARDE, May 12, 1750 (SCB, B1, 60)
 Anne Catherine, 2 yr., i. June 6, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)
 Francois (Jean and Catherine MUNICH), b. Dec. 16, 1742, bn. Dec. 8, 1742, s. Francois TREPAGNIE [@TREPANIE] and Marguerithe SCOFF (SCB, B1, 18)
 Francois, 9 mo., i. Aug. 18, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)
 Jean Baptiste, i. Jan. 14, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
 Jean Paul (Joannes and Catherine MINI[ES?]), b. Nov. 8, 1739, bn. Nov. 2, 1739, s. Jean Paul RABELOT and Marie Elisabeth JEANB[O/A]N (SCB, B1, 5)
 Regine (Hantz Adam KOENICK [@ROY] and Anne ZANCHERE), widow of Hantz Adam MATERNE, m. Barthelemie ZIFERT, June 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 11)

LABONTE (cf. LOYER)

LABORDE [**@LEBORDE**]

Daniel, seaman, native of Bayonne, i. April 4, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

LABOULAYS

Michel, from Dieppe, seaman, cir. 23 yr., i. Aug. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 17)

LA BOURRE [**@BOURRE, LE BOURRE**]

Jean Pierre (Jean and Perrette LE ROY), cir. 11 yr., i. Sept. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 29)

LABRANGE

Jean (Jean and Susanne MARCHAND), b. Nov. 15, 1744, bn. Nov. 1, 1744, s. Jean LABE [**@LABBE**] and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 30)

LABRE

Marie, native of Kermi, province of Alsace, Diocese [Parish?] of Landriau?, 19 yr., i. Sept. 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

LA BRIE (cf. TEZAN)

LABRO [**@LABROT**]

Francois (Jean and Jeanne GILBERT), b. May 5, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

Jean (dec. Jean, former officer of LASSEL concession, and Francoise BONNEFOUR), native of Et[u?]nnen, Diocese of Agen, parish of St. Pierre, m. Jeanne GILBERT, Sept. 3, 1725, w. Monsieur and Madame [Jeanne] TRUDEAU, the bride's uncle and aunt, Monsieur and Madame DALCOUR [**@DALCOURT**], the bride's first cousins, THIERRY DE CHASSIN [**@THIERRY**], officer in the troops of this garrison, MASSY, ROSSARD, DE ROCHE, MARET (SLC, M1, 90)

LA BRUNE

Jeanne, native of Rochefort, cir. 63 yr., sp. Antoine MICOU, caulker, carpenter in the Company [of the Indies], i. July 26, 1725 (AN, F 1726, 14)

LA CAILLE

Simon (Francois and Jeanne BLANPIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdelene [**@Magdeleine**] MERCIER, June 9, 1721, w.

Julien PARIN, Antoine LOUET, Francois NOUVEL, Pierre CHARPENTIER (SLC, M1, 29)

LACLEF

Jeanne (Francois and Rose GASPAR), b. Nov. 10, 1731, s. Claude RENAUD [@RENAULT], resident of New Orleans, and Jeanne COVOIR (SLC, B1, 14)

LA COMBE

Elizabeth (Mathieu and Renee DU SAULT), native of La Rochelle, widow of Louis GODIN, dec. at Natchez), m. Jean Baptiste LAMIER [@LANIER], surnamed BEAUPRE, June 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 208)

LACOUR

Henry (Nicolas and Perine BRETE, b. Jan. 1, 1731, s. Henry SAUCIER and Francoise RIVARD (SLC, B1, 1)

LA CROIX (cf. BLOUIN, HUBER)

Jean Louis (Jean Baptiste, burgher, joiner, and Jeanne HERVIEUX), b. Nov. 24, 1750, bn. Nov. 23, 1750, s. Louis JUDICE, burgher of this city, and Marguerithe RILLIEUX (SLC, B2, 202)

Jeanne Genevieve (Jean Baptiste, master joiner, Jeanne HERVIEUX), b. Nov. 27, 1746, bn. Nov. 17, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste HERVIEUX and Genvieve [@Genevieve] GALAR [@GALARD] (SLC, B2, 87)

Laurent, native of La Rochelle, i. Sept. 20, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

LADNER

Marie Louise (Jean Baptiste and Marie Louise FISSAU), b. Oct. 24, 1750, bn. Sept. 8, 1750, s. Louis LADNER and Francoise FISSAU (SLC, B2, 199)

LA FERIERE

Francois, surnamed BOUILLIE [@BOUILLIER] (Francois BOUILLIE and Margueritte ROUSSEAU), m., at Old Biloxi, Marie Francoise BIENVENU, March 16, 1721, w. Jean FREEINO, Claude FORTIER, Andre GUENTEL, Jean BERANGER, Marc POIRIER, Jeanne BIENVENU, the bride's sister, Etienne GIRAUD (SLC, M1, 14)

LA FLAME [@LA FLAMME] (cf. BABEN, SABRAN)

LA FLEUR [@LA FLEURE] (cf. BRIQUE, LE ROUX)

Charle (Francois and Genvieve [o]), b. April 22, 1746, s.
Charles DE LA CHAISE, Jr., and FELICITE DUBREUIL (SLC,
B2, 66)

LAFOND [@LAFONS]

Jean Baptiste (Louis), 5 yr., i. July 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726,
12)

Louis, native of Lavaufranche, Diocese of Limoges, 44 yr.,
i. Oct. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 37)

LA FONTAINE (cf. FRIDERIC)

Nicolas, c. 3 mos., i. March 1, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

Pierre (Jean Frederique and Elisabeth FREDERIC), b. June
24, 1748, bn. June 24, 1748, s. Pierere [@Pierre] DENIS
and Marie Jeanne [o] (SLC, B2, 128)

LA FORGE (cf. BRAY, GAUDIN)

Marie Anne (Jacques and Marie Anne BOURGUENET), i. Aug. 5,
1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

LA FRAMBOISE (cf. CADOU)

LA FRANCE

[o], native of Mezieres, Archdiocese of Reims, soldier in
the company of RENAUD, captain in the marine regiment
garrisoned at Yazoo, i. Oct. 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)

Jean (dec. [o] and Anne [o]), native of New Orleans,
Diocese of Quebec, m. Christine CHOVIN, surnamed
DELERY, May 21, 1748, w. LEBORNE, Sr., George LEBORNE,
Jr., Jean Baptiste LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 50)

Marie Josephe (Jean and Christine CHOVIN), b. March 19,
1749, s. Jean Simon DREGER, Jr., and Margueritte GOLOIS
(SCB, B1, 55)

LAFRENIERE (cf. CHAUVIN)

LA GARENSNE (cf. LE GAQUE)

LAGRANDEUR

[o], sergeant in a marine regiment, 48 yr., i. Sept. 7,
1725 (AN, F 1725, 45)

LAGRANGE (cf. DUGUENE)

Jaques, surnamed COUTANT (Jaques LAGRANGE and Marie Francoise [o]), native of Florenville, Diocese of Trier, resident downstream of the river, m. Elizabeth RUELAN, surnamed NOUVELLE AN, Feb. 13, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor in this church, Yves BRIQUE, Jean DU BAU, Jean BESSON, Nicolas GOUISOT, surnamed LESPERANCE, DARGEAT (SLC, M1, 188)

LAGRESILLIERE

Marie Anne, sp. DUMAST, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, sergeant in the garrison of New Orleans, i. June 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

LA HAINS

Olive, from Lorient, widow of Raymond CALDIERE, m. Francois TOURETTE, March 9, 1723 (SLC, M1, 61)

LA HAYE

Margueritte Joseph (Joseph and Marianne BASTIEN), native of Sogny, Archdiocese of Cambrai, sp. BARBIER, arrived for MEZIERES concession, i. June 18, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 11)

LA JEUNESSE (cf. REIBAUT)

LAJOYE (cf. REVEL)

LALAILLE

Jacques (Simon and Magdelaine Marie [o]), 2 yr., i. Aug. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 22)

LA LANCETTE

Charles, 3 yr., i. Sept. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)
Jeanne, native of Dunkerque, cir. 26 yr., i. Feb. 16, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 3)

LALANDE DALCOUR (cf. DALCOUR)

LA LOIRE

Perine (Claude Joseph and Perine LE BLAN), b. Dec. 25, 1731, s. Pierre MANADE [@MANADEE] and Perine LE BLANC [@LE BLAN] (SLC, B1, 17)

LA LOUETTE [@LALOUET]

Elisabeth (Jacques and Madeleine DARINOULD), b. Nov. 15, 1745, s. Simon BRISSET [@BRISSET], sergeant in the company of the naval reserve, and Catherine DARDINOULD (SLC, B2, 54)

LA LUNE (cf. SIBILLOT)

LAMARE [@LAMARR]

Marie Antoinette (Jean Francois, native of Montagne in Perche, Diocese of Sees, and Marie Louise M[A/O]NCHERE), b. May 6, 1748, s. Pierre MONDION and Toinette SEVERAI[*] (SLC, B2, 125)

Marie Elisabeth (Jean Francois and Marie Louise MANCIERE), b. Oct. 29, 1750, s. Vincent BOYAU[X?] and Eilisabitch [@Elisabeth] LUCE (SLC, B2, 200)

LAMBAGOIS

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marianne DE FRANCE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois BOUVET, June 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)

LAMBERT [@L'AMBERT, LAMPERT]

[o], native of Paris, 23 yr., i. Oct. 26, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 46)

Anne Marguerithe (Jean Martin and Anne Eva KOENI[C/E]SEN), b. Feb. 5, 1741, s. Jacque FOGEL and Marguerithe MATERNE (SCB, B1, 9)

Barthelemy (Jean Martin and Anne Eve REINE), b. Jan. 7, 1743, s. Barthelemy ZIFFERT and Anne Marie KAUTZ (SCB, B1, 19)

Honore (Barthelemy and Catherine SOLAS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise BLOIS, Aug. 11, 1721, w. Jaques VALADE, Jean BIDE, Mathurin BOYER (SLC, M1, 39)

Jean Michel, cir. 6 yr., i. June 24, 1745 (SCB, B1, 35)

Jean Pierre (Denis and Marie Louise DROUIN), b. Nov. 24, 1750, bn. Nov. 23, 1750, s. Pierre PREVOUT [@PREVOST], son of Jean PREVOT, trustee, and Marie MAYEUX (SLC, B2, 203)

Julienne (Jean Martin and Anne Eve REINE), b. June 5, 1746, s. David IMMEL and Catherine KOLENDAR (SCB, B1, 39)

Louis Francois (Francois and Marie Catherine [o]), b. Feb. 22, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

Marie Catherine (Jean Martin and Anne Eve KOENEKIN), native of St. Charles Parish, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Canada, m. Simon LAURENT, Aug. 13, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

Martin, i. Aug. 20, 1749 (SCB, B1, 57)

LAMIER [@LANIER]

Jean Baptiste, surnamed BEAUPRE (Martial LAMIER and Catherine NULAND), native of Orleans, m. Elizabeth LA COMBE, June 6, 1730, w. Pierre MARTINOT, Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean LEFE[V/R] [@LE FEVRE], Pierre D'ARGEAT [@D'ARJET], BRANTAN, F. HUPE (SLC, M1, 208)

LA MONTAGNE (cf. GILBERT, BRODIEST)

LAMOUREUX

Anne Marie (Jean Baptiste and Catherine [o]), b. Feb. 3, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

LAMY

Joseph (Joseph LAMY and Marie DE [o]), of the Parish of Sorel in Canada, resident of Illinois, m. Marie Francoise RIVARD [@RIVAR], May 12, 1722, w. DEPAILHOU, DIRON, BOSNE, BONNAUD [@BONNEAUD], DU BUISSON, POTIER [@POTHIER], LE FAVRE, CARRIERE, DREUX, Madame DU BRIEUL, Madame BONNAUD, Madame CARRIERE, Marie ARLUT, Catherine BAUDERO, Marie Jeanne HENRY (SLC, M1, 50)

LANCIEN [@L'ANCIEN]

Pierre Francois (Jean, wine merchant, and Margueritte VALTIER), native of ROUEN in Normandy, m. Jeanne COROIX, Jan. 5, 1733, w. Arnaud BESSAN, surgeon's aide, Etienne DUVANTIEZ, Fracois [@Francois] LACLEF, Gilbert DUMAS (SLC, B1, 58)

LANCLOT [@LANCLOS]

Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Aug. 15, 1745, bn. Aug. 10, 1745, w. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Mariane [@Marie Anne] CHEVALIR [@CHEVALIER] (SCB, B1, 36)

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Anne BOURGOISE), b. Nov. 9, 1740, bn. Oct. 9, 1740, s. Daniel BOSST? [@POPFF] and Mariane [@Marie Anne] CHAVLIER [@CHEVALIER], surnamed BOURGOIE, the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 8)

Jean Baptiste, native of Picardy, i. Jan. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)
 Marguerithe (Jean and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Oct. 26, 1747, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Marguerite LEGER (SCB, B1, 47)
 Margueritte, 18 mo., i. Dec. 17, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)
 Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and Marie Anne BOURGOIS), b. Jan. 13, 1743, s. Dominique BOURGOIS and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOURCHERAN] (SCB, B1, 19)

LANDRECY [**@LANDREDY**] (cf. **DESCENDRES MAROTTE**)

LANDRY

Anne Marie (Jacob and Anne Marieanne [o]), native of Basel in Switzerland, m. Henry LEBEL, Oct. 5, 1728 (SLC, M1, 160)

LANGE

Anne (Antoine and Margueritte DE DEAUMA[IS?]), of Paris, m. Francois HUPE, Aug. 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

LANGEVIN (cf. **BONSERGENT**)

Jacques, from Cote St. Paul, Parish of China [St.-Paul-La-Coste, modern Department of Gard?], commercial traveller, 28 yr., i. March 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 8)

LANGLISE

Jacque (Jaque and Elisabeth PIGEOLE), b. Dec. 25, 1750, bn. Oct. 7, 1750, s. Jean PIGEOLE, resident of Cannes Brulees, and Marie Francoise MAN, sp. Lorens BAILLIE (SLC, B2, 206)

LANGLOIS [**@LANGLOY**]

Antoine Francois (Estienne and Marie Catherine BAUDROT), b. Oct. 12, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)
 Joseph, master locksmith, i. Dec. 23, 1733 (SLC, B1, 88)
 Louis (Etienne, resident downstream of river, and Marie? Catherine BAUDIN?), b. Feb. 12, 1731, s. Louis DU BREUIL and Marie Catherine Louise DAMARON (SLC, B1, 3)
 Marie Louise (Etienne, resident, and Catherine BOUDEROT), 3 da., i. Sept. 23, 1724 (AN, F 1724, 43)
 Nicolas (Augustin and Marie Louise BADERAU), b. Sept. 6, 1732, bn. Sept. 5, 1732, s. Nicolas ROUSAU [**@ROUSSAU**] and Catherine [**@Caterine**] NOTAS [**@NOTTA**] (SLC, B1, 28)

LANGUMOIS (cf. GAULOY)

Marie Catherine (dec. Michel and Marie Apolonie FRIDERICK), b. Sept. 17, 1748, s. Jean Georges STELE and Catherine DVEGER (SCB, B1, 52)
Michel, i. May 4, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

LANTEAU (cf. MEINE)

LANTIER

Therese, native of Arras, sp. Martin NANTIER, master joiner in this city, i. Nov. 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 28)

LAPALME (cf. COUDA)

LAPIERRE (cf. FROMA, MEUNIER, MIGNEROL, PHILIPPE)

Jean Baptiste (Claude and Anne CARTERET), native of Frenois in Champagne, Diocese of Langres, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, widower of Toussaint PIGNON, dec. at Biloxi, m. Marie BELIARD, April 16, 1730, w. Antoine BUNEL, resident of New Orleans, Nicolas BRANTAN, master gunsmith, Antoine AUFRERE, resident of this city, Jaques ROMAN (SLC, M1, 195)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste and [Ma?]rie PA[*]), b. Aug. 22, 1732, s. Claude RENAUD and Marie [*] (SLC, B1, 27)

LA PLACE (cf. DESPLACE)

LAPLAINE

Marie Andre (Andre and Jeanne BOHEMIENNE), widow of Jean GOTTIER, m. Jean Paul SEZAN, Nov. 13, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)

LA POINTE (cf. SIMON)

LA POMPE (cf. DUHAMEL)

LA PRADE [LA PRAT] (cf. REJAS)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine CLOUTIER, residents of the Le Chateau Riche, Diocese of Quebec), native of the same place, m. Elizabeth SIMON at the plantation of LaPointe St. Joseph on the River of the Pascagoula, Province of Louisiana, Nov. 28, 1724, w. BEAUDREAU, FLEURIAU, Fr. F. Caston [sic], chaplain of the ship LE PROFOND, in the absence of a priest at the location or at Fort Louis, Biloxi (SLC, M1, 73)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine CLOUTIER of Le Chateau Richer), native of the Parish of Le Chateau Richer, Diocese of Quebec, m. Elizabeth SIMON before Fr. Baston [sic], chaplain of the ship, LE PROFOND, marriage vows renewed at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1725, w. V. JULLIEZ (SLC, M1, 91)

Louise (Jean Baptiste and Angelique [o]), b. Sept. 12, 1733, bn. July 29, 1733, s. Joseph GIRARDY and Andre Robert GUILLETTE (SLC, B1, 44)

Marie Angelique (Jean Baptiste and Angelique GIRARDI), b. Sept. 26, 1731, bn. Sept. 1, 1731, s. Francois LAMY and Marie Francoise GIRARDI (SLC, B1, 12)

LARCHEVEQUE [@LARCHEVESQUET, LARCHEVESQUE, LARCHE, L'ARCHE, LASCHEVEQUE, ARCHEVEQUE]

Francois, resident upstream of the river, i. Feb. 3, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

Francois (Jean and Marie Magdeleine [o]), native of Quebec, m. Julienne DE LA BROUSSE [@LA BROUSSE], Dec. 4, 1730, w. Joseph LARCHEVESQUE, the groom's brother, HENRY, the bride's step-father, Jeanne POUSSIN, the bride's mother, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this province, BONNAUD [@BONNAUD], director of LE BLANC concession, CANAUD, naval captain, MOLAGNE, second captain, ST. ANGE, BALCOUR, COSSE (SLC, M1, 226)

Jaques [@Jaque] (Jean and Catherine DELONNAY), of Quebec in Canada, m., at Old Biloxi, Marie LEMOINE, Feb. 5, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE (SLC, M1, 10)

Jeann Julienne (Joseph and Marie LE COCQ), b. Sept. 24, 1731, s. Joseph CHAPERON and Julienne LaBROSSE (SLC, B1, 12)

Joseph (Jean and Catherine DELONAY), native of Que [Quebec?], resident upstream of the river, m. Margueritte Francoise LE COQ, Nov. 7, 1729, w. Arnault BONNAUD, former magazine-intendant, Paul BALCOUR, Jaques LARCHEVESQUE, the groom's brother, Joseph CHAPERON, the bride's beau-frere, Guillaume LANGE, Francois CARRIERE, Pierre FILLART [@FILAR] (SLC, M1, 183)

Joseph, resident upstream of the river, i. Sept. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

Marie Jeanne (Jacques and Marie LEMOINE), b. Oct. 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Marie Jeanne (Francois and Julienne DE LABRILLE), b. cir. Jan. 11, 1733, s. Jacques LARCHEVEQUES and Jeanne P[*] (SLC, B1, 81)

Marie Rose (Jacque and Marie LE MOINE), b. Feb. 25, 1732, bn. Aug. 30, 1731?, s. Francois DARBONNE? and Jeanne POUSSIN, nee LA BROSSE (SLC, B1, 20)

LARDIN

Pierre, surnamed MONTREUIL, native of Paris, soldier, i. Sept 4, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

LA RESILIERE

Marie, native of Bennois, Diocese of Leon in L'Annois [Laon in Laonnois], widow of Nicolas CARDON, dec. in this parish, m. Jean DUMAST, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, March 1, 1729 (SLC, M1, 172)

LARIEUX

Marie, sp. RAGUET, former procurator general of the Superior Council of this colony, i. Nov. 8, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 33)

LA RIVIERE [ODE LA RIVIERE]

Nicolas Gomy (Antoine), infant, i. July 19, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

LARMUSIAU [L'ARMUSEAU, LARMUSEAUX, LARMUSIAUX]

Margueritte (dec. Jean Baptiste L'ARMUSEAUX, former surgeon, and Catherine ESTERNAY), m. Pierre LEHOUX, March 12, 1725 (SLC, M1, 81)

Marie Joseph (dec. Thomas and Catherine Faure), native of Avennes [Avesnes?] in Hainaut, m. Urbain PICOU, July 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)

Marie Margueritte (Jean Baptiste and Catherine HETTERNISO), native of Rennes in Hainaut, widow of Pierre HOUX, dec. at Natchez, m. Jaques CANTRELLE, April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 193)

LARNERD

Louis (Catherine), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

LA ROCHE [ROCHE]

Francois (dec. Jean and Magdelene L'HEUREUX), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Francoise LUCE, June 25, 1733, w. Jacques CHENIET, Jean Baptiste GUILLON, Etienne DURANTAY? [DURANTE], Etienne POUSSARD (SLC, B1, 60)

Marie Catherine (Jean, master carpenter, and Marie DODIN), b. Oct. 22, 1731, s. Andre BERTAU and Catherine BURAU (SLC, B1, 13)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie VILAIN), native of Clermont in Auvergne, master carpenter, widower of Marie ALEXIS, dec. at Mobile, m. Marie DAUDIN, July 5, 1730, w. Pasquier BONNET, George CAPPE, Nicolas Jean CARON, Antoine EDIER, Jean Baptiste LEONARD, Charles VINCENT (SLC, M1, 214)

Pierre (Jeanne), b. Aug. 3, 1747, bn. Aug. 3, 1747, s. Pierre RIVOLD and Marie Louise GIRARDY, sp. LANGLOY [LANGUOIS] (SLC, B2, 105)

LAROSE (cf. ALIX)

[o], child, i. Dec. 20, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

Antoine, native of Allinghen de Boulogne in Boulonnais [Halinghen in the district of Boulogne-sur-Mer?], corporal, i. Nov. 25, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

LARQUET [LARGUET, LARQUAIS]

Francoisse Catherine (Nicolas Joseph and Catherine Elizabeth LEBLANC), b. Sept. 25, 1731, s. Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant general, and Francoisse TREPAGNIE, sp. DAMARON (SLC, B1, 12)

Nicolas Joseph (Pierre and Nicole CHATELEIN), native of Reims in Champagne, m. Catherine Elizabeth LE BLANC, June 13, 1730, w. Michel SERING, master carpenter, Alexandre VIEL, Jean MERLE, George LEGAT, BLANPAIN, CAPPE (SLC, M1, 208)

Pierre (Nicolas Joseph and Catherine LEBLAN), b. Nov. 11, 1733, s. Pierre CARITON and Francoise AUFRERE (SLC, B1, 46)

Pierre, cir. 8 da., i. Nov. 20, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

LARTAU [L'ARTAU, LARTAUD, LARTEAU]

Pierre Sebastien (Pierre and Catherine ROAN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise Benedi[c?] LE FEL, April 28, 1721, w. Jaque VALADE, Antoine NICOU, Jean BIDET [AUDET], Pierre BLANCHET, Jean GALIBERT (SLC, M1, 22)

Pierre Sebastien (Pierre, master tailor, and Catherine ROY), master tailor, native of La Rochelle, widower of Louise Benedict TEFEL, dec. in this parish, m. Marie ROUSSAUD [ROUSSEAU], Nov. 1, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master, Pierre POUSSY, master tailor, Antoine DRIGNY, soldier, Nicolas BLOIS [BLOY], cooper (SLC, M1, 161)

LA RUE

Marie, native of Danand in Normandy, cir. 35 yr., sp. Nicolas GAUVNY of La Riviere, master carpenter, i. Aug. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 19)

LASNIER [@LANIET, LASNIER DE BEAUPR(E?)]

Jean Baptiste Claude (Jean Baptiste and Elisabet LA COMBLE), b. April 22, 1731, s. Jean LOUIS, cantor at this church, and Marie Anne GRANDRIS (SLC, B1, 6)

LASONDE (cf. CLEMENT, HURLLOT)**LASSUS**

Joseph (Jean Antoine DE LASSUS and Jeanne LA FORGNE, of this parish), native of Mareilly, Diocese of Comminge [Comminges area], m. Genevieve BURELLE [@BUREL], July 16, 1726, w. Francois TRUDEAU, the bride's brother-in-law, Jeanne BUREL, his spouse and the bride's sister, Jean Pierre LASSUS MARSILLY [@LASSUS], surveyor of the province and the groom's brother, Etienne CREUE, LALANDE DALCOURT, nephew by affinity of the aforesaid DUVAL BUREL, Joseph CARRIERE, Genevieve DE VOBERI, LABRO, LAROCHE (SLC, M1, 109)

LAUBY

Marie Joseph (Manuel and Marie Joseph BARRES), b. Aug. 21, 1746, bn. July 9, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste GONZALES and Marthe COUSINE, sp. TARSCON [@TARASCON] (SLC, B2, 79)

LAUMAY [@DELAUMEY]

Charles, native of Paris, soldier in the company of RENAUT, i. Sept. 5, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

LAURENT [@LAUSQUE]

Catherine Marguerite (Simon and Catherine LAMBRE), b. Feb. 20, 1750, s. Francois TOILON and Marguerite DAUPHINAY (SLC, B2, 177)

Pierre, native of Fougères in Brittany, soldier in the company of BARNAVAL of the garrison of Natchitoches, m. Isabelle DUBAN, Oct. 5, 1723, w. Etienne DUBORDIEN, sergeant in the company of RICHEBOURG, Simon PICARD, soldier, frater of this garrison, Pierre FOUGERE, surnamed LA CROIX, fifer in the company of LE BLANC (SLC, M1, 68)

Simon (Laurent and Jeanne MAHAU), native of Fort Toulouse, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Canada, m. Marie Catherine LAMPERT, Aug. 13, 1748, w. RAMBIN, Pierre

BROU, Georges LE BORNE, Dominique BOURGOIS, Ambros
HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 51)

LAUVE

Joseph Francois (Antoine), b. Dec. 13, 1729 (AN, B 1729,
104)

Josephe Francois, cir. 6 da., i. Dec. 31, 1729 (AN, B
1729, 99)

LA VALLEE

Jean Estienne, native of Liese [Liez?], soldier in the
company of RENAUD, i. Feb. 15, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

LAVERDURE (cf. MONDAIN)

LA VERGNE [ADE LA VERGNE]

Elizabeth (Louis and Elizabeth TOMMELIN), b. Nov. 1, 1731,
bn. Sept. 19, 1731, s. Antoine SARASIN and Elizabeth
DESLETTRE (SLC, B1, 13)

Francois (Jean and Francoise TOURNELLE), b. July 25, 1741,
s. Nicolas Francois MORAUX and Anna Marie SERTERE (SCB,
B1, 12)

Francoise (Louis and Elisabeth TOMLIN), b. Dec. 25, 1729
(AN, B 1729, 104)

Francoise (Louis and Elisabeth TOMELAIN), native of
Chapitoulas, m. Jean Baptiste LEBORNE, July 13, 1745
(SCB, B1, 35)

Francoise, native of Chapitoulas, Province of Louisiana,
widow of Jean LE BORNE, m. George INGIMBERT, July 13,
1749 (SCB, B1, 56)

Francoise Marie (Charle, lieutenant in the naval reserve
troops in this city, and Marie Joseph CARRIERE), bcs.
April 10, 1749, bn. Dec. 7, 1748, s. Augustin NOYAN
[APAYEN DE NOYAN], royal lieutenant, Knight of the
Military Order of St. Louis, and Francoise TREPANE
[ATREPAGNIER], sp. MACARTY [ADE MACARTY] MARTIGNE,
infantry captain (SLC, B2, 150)

Francoise Seline ([o] and [o]), b. Oct. 28, 1750, s. Jean
Francois LAMARE and Seline MARNET, widow BARBOT (SLC,
B2, 200)

Jean (dec. Pierre and Francoise SIMON), native of
Chatellerau [Chatellrault?], m. Francoise FLASSIN,
Sept. 3, 1720, w. Antoine DUPAIN, Francois VIGNERON,
Pierre ALORGE, and Louis ABRAHAM (SLC, M1, 6)

Jean Baptiste (Louis and Elizabeth [*]OMELAIN), b. July
13, 1745, bn. June 9, 1745, s. Pierre Louis LAVERGNE
and Genevieve LEBORNE (SCB, B1, 35)

Louis (Louis and Marie SIMON, burgher [Marie Simon BOURGEOIS?] of Quebec), native of Quebec, resident on the Pascagoula River, m. Elizabeth THONMELIN [TONMELIN], July 4, 1725, w. Pierre TONMELIN, the bride's father, Jean Baptiste LA PRADE, the groom's cousin, FLEURIAU, procurator general of the Sovereign Council of this province, BRUSLEZ [BRULE], resident of this city, DUPUIS, BLANCHARD, ROSSARD, MORISSETTE, BOURBIAU (SLC, M1, 87)

Louis, i. April 7, 1750 (SCB, B1, 59)

Marie (Jean and Marie Francoise LUCELLE), native of Natchitoches, Diocese of Quebec, m. Germain HITTIER, Jan. 10, 1742 (SCB, B1, 15)

Marie Agnes (Jean and Francoise LICENNE), b. June 16, 1739, bn. June 4, 1739, s. Jean LABE [LABBE] and Agnes LAYE (SCB, B1, 3)

Marie Anne (Charles, officer in the naval reserve company, and Marie CARRIER), b. Sept. 22, 1745, s. Andre CARRIERE [CARRIER] and Marie Anne CARRIERE TRUDEAU [CARRIER TRUDOT] (SLC, B2, 50)

Marie Jeanne (Charles, lieutenant in the naval reserve troops, and Marie Joseph CARRIERE), b. Feb. 4, 1748, bn. Jan. 24, 1748, s. Jean TRUDEAU [TRUDOT], officer, and Jeanne Catherine DE GAUVERITE? [DE GAUVERY] (SLC, B2, 118)

Marie Marthe (Charles, retired lieutenant of the naval troops, and Marie Joseph CARRIERE), b. Feb. 9, 1744, s. Gabriel TILLERAN, cadet in the naval troops, and Marie Marthe FABRE (SLC, B2, 2)

Pelagie ([o], captain of New Orleans), b. June 28, 1750, bn. June 24, 1750, s. LALANDE DALCOUR [DE LA LANTE DAILLECOURE], cadet in the naval troops, and Marie LA VERGNE [DE LA VERGNE] (SLC, B2, 188)

Pierre Jacques (Jean and Francoise TOURNELLE), bcs. Jan. 9, 1746, s. Pierre BERTRAND and Marie LAVERGNE, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 38)

Pierre, 3 yr., i. Oct. 17, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

L'AVERS (cf. BRIDON)

LAVIGNE

Joseph, i. Jan. 23, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

LA VILLE

Henry (dec. Jean and Louise ROSSARD), native of Azay-le-Rideau, Diocese of Tours, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRY, widower of Marie PIN, dec. at

Biloxi, m. Anne Marie MULER, June 5, 1729, w. Nicolas FLEURIAU, soldier, Nicolas SCHIMD, Augustin GOUY, Jaques ROSIER, Jean CONRAD (SLC, M1, 179)
Henry, native of Azay-le-Rideau, Diocese of Tours, corporal in the company of DE GAUVRIT, i. Oct. 25, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

LA VIOLETTE (cf. PENIN)

LAYSSARD [LAISSARD, LESSARD] (cf. MARAFFRET LAYSSARD)

LAZOU

Joseph (Joseph and Catherine CHAM), naval captain in the Company of the Indies, m. Marie Louise BALIQUET, April 24, 1726, w. Jerome FOUBERT, sailor, Antoine NEGRIER, boatswain's mate, Michel BROSSET, surgeon, Jean BONVALET, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 104)

LE BAS

Mathurin, master carpenter, native of Leroux Boitreaux, Diocese of Nantes, i. April 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)

LEBEGHUES

Thomas, native of Mons in Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai, cir. 33 yr., sp. Louise HENRY, native of Port Louis, soldier on ST. REINE concession, died Aug. 2, 1721 (SLC, B1, 89)

LEBEL

Henry (Pierre and Bastienne BENARD), native of Paris, m. Anne Marie LANDRY, Oct. 5, 1728, w. Nicolas CHRISTINA, resident of this city, Louis BLAR, resident on the river, Augustin GUY (SLC, M1, 160)

LEBENIGNE

Barbe, native of Brisac, i. May 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

LE BIHANT

Jeanne (dec. Michel BIHAN and Joachim GOURLIN, burghers of Hennebont), native of Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre Francois FONTAINE, Jan. 22, 1725 (SLC, M1, 76)

LE BLANC

Catherine Elizabeth (Andre and Catherine RENARD), native of Chouat in Saxe, widow of Nicolas ALEXANDRE, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas Joseph LARQUET [LARQUAIS], June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 208)

Francoise Lorence [@Laurence] (dec. Henry and Seruanne LE MARIE), native of St. Laurent, Diocese of St. Malo, m. Joseph CHAUVIN DELERY, May 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)
Marianne (dec. Henry LE BLANC and Seruanne LE MARIE), m. Claude JOUSSET LA LOIRE, Feb. 26, 1725 (SLC, M1, 80)
Seruanne Perinne Laurence (dec. Henry, [former] magazine custodian, and Seruanne LEMARIE), m. Bernard Alexandre [@Alexandre Bernard] VIELLE, June 25, 1726 (SLC, M1, 108)

LE BLEU (cf. SIMPLE)

LEBODEE

Jacques (Jean and Noelle MASSON), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, master carpenter, i. Nov. 8, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

LE BOEUF

Charles Hyacinthe (Pierre and Francoise LE BLON), native of Moren, Diocese of Quebec, m. Margueritte GOLOIS, Feb. 18, 1749, w. MONPIERRE [@MONTPIERRE], ROMAN, Nicolas WIGNER, RAMBIN (SCB, B1, 54)

Dominique (Pierre and Marie Anne LEBLON[C/E]), native of Morel, Parish of St. Sulpice, Diocese of Canada, m. Magdelaine SCHMIT, July 29, 1748, w. ROUSSAU, Jr., POMIER, Charles LE BOEUF, the groom's brother, Nicolas MAYR (SCB, B1, 51)

Jean Francois (Francois Dominique and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. Dec. 14, 1750, s. Pierre LE BRUN and Marguerite L'ENGUMOIS (SCB, B1, 62)

Pierre Charles (Francois Dominique and Magdelaine SCHMIDT), b. March 30, 1749, s. Charles Hyacinthe LE BOEUF and Marie Anne ANDRES (SCB, B1, 55)

LEBON [@LEBOIS]

Touissant (Julien), native of Plumenier [Plumieux?] in Brittany, cir. 29 yr., i. Oct. 2, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 33)

LE BORD (cf. VALIN)

LEBORNE

[o - masc.] (Jacques and Genevieve BETTEMONT), i. Feb. 4, 1749 (SCB, B1, 54)

Jean, i. Oct. 27, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)

Jean Baptiste (Jacques Antoine, former trustee in this parish, and Genevieve BETTEMONT), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Francoise LAVERGNE, July

13, 1745, w. Jacques Antoine LEBORNE, the groom's father, Louis LAVERGNE, the bride's father, Genevieve BETTMONT, the groom's mother, Elizabeth THOMELAIN, the bride's mother, Michel DELAIRE, Nicolas ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU], Antoine ROUSSEAU, Francois CHEVAL, Francoise AUFFERE PERY, Marianne VIGE, CRISTAL, DANNEVILLE, LABE, SOILEAU (SCB, B1, 35)
 Jean Baptiste, i. April 27, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
 Jean Francois (Jacque Antoine and Genevief BETTEMO[NT?]), b. Feb. 21, 1740, bn. Jan. 22, 1740, s. Jean Baptiste GUILLON [GUILLION] and Elisabeth [R?]EAL (SCB, B1, 6)
 Jean Francois, 9 yr., i. May 2, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)
 Margueritte (Jacques Antoine and Genevieve BETMONT), b. Jan. 20, 1743, bn. Jan. 13, 1743, s. Guillaume LANGE and Margueritte METZERINE (SCB, B1, 19)

LEBOULLE

Anne, of the Parish of Orienteque [Lorient-Plage?], Diocese of Vannes, in Brittany, m. Louis BLAR, Feb. 18, 1725 (SLC, M1, 78)

LE BRETON [LEBRETON]

Francois Joseph (Louis Caesar, councillor at the Superior Council of this province, and Margueritte CHAUVUN LAFRENIER [CHAUFIN DE LA FRENIERE]), b. Oct. 10, 1750, s. Francois CHAUVIN and Marie Joseph DUPLESSIS [DUPLESSY] OLIVIER (SLC, B2, 198)

LE CARY [CARY]

Margueritte (dec. Pierre, tinker, and Marie BR[E/I]LLE), b. March 8, 1746, s. Francois JAHAN [JAHAN] and Marguerite [Margueritte] LE KINTREK [LE KINTRECK] (SLC, B2, 63)

LECHE

Marie (Thomas and Marianne CHELAUDETRE), b. Nov. 28, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

LE CLER [LE CLERC]

Pierre, native of Cornier in Hainaut, Diocese of Cambrai, widower of Marie D'ELTENDRE, m. Marie CHAGNEAU DE L'ISLE DELMOUTIER [CHAGNEAU], June 23, 1727, w. Jaques VINCENT, Pierre CARNET, Francois ALIX, surnamed LA ROSE (SLC, M1, 130)

LE COMTE [@LE COMPTE, LE CONTE] (cf. CHALESTAIN)

Ayme, native of Montreal in Canada, i. Jan. 13, 1748 (SCB, B1, 48)

Francois (Augustin, head surgeon of Ypres in Flanders, and Louise DU CHATELLIER), native of Ypres in Flanders, m. Magdeleine CHAIGNAU, Aug. 26, 1720, w. Jean Jacques DELANCHY, Francois LEMELLE, Pierre DREUX, Etienne CHAIGNEAU [@CHAIGNAU], the bride's father, Louis ROUSSEAU, the bride's brother (SLC, M1, 4)

Gillet [@Gilles] Thereze (Pierre and Marie BOURGEOIS), native of Paris, m. Claude HUMBERT, surnamed ST. LAURENT, July 9, 1725 (SLC, M1, 88)

Marie Alexis (Francois and Marie LE LOUP), native of Luxembourg, Archdiocese of Trier, widow of Martin CRIE, dec. at Natchez, m. Yves KERET, surnamed DURIVAGE, July 15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)

Marie Barbe (Francois and Marie LELOU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques ROBAT [@ROBA], June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

LE COQ

Margueritte Francoise (Francois and Suzanne DEMOUS), native of Le Havre de Grace, m. Joseph LARCHEVESQUE, Nov. 7, 1729 (SLC, M1, 183)

Marie Louise (Francois and Susanne DESMONTS), native of Le Havre, Diocese of Rouen, m. Joseph CHAPERON, May 20, 1727 (SLC, M1, 128)

LE CUIT

Pierre, surnamed SANS CHAGRIN (Pierre and Magdelaine D'ORLEANS), native of Paris, soldier in the company of BONBELE, i. April 28, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

LE DAIN

Louis (Jean and Jeanne MARQUETTE), native of Brittany at Favouet, Diocese of Cornuaille, arrived for MARIE concession, i. Aug. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 17)

LEDIZIERS

Francois, native of Marseilles, master hairdresser/wig-maker, i. Feb. 19, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

LEDUC

Philippe Jaque, native of Meney in Flanders, of LE BLANC concession, m. Marieanne Therese MASSON, July 21, 1721,

w. LEPINIERE, Philippe Francois VALLART, Jean GALLEY
(SLC, M1, 38)

LE FAURE

Elizabeth surnamed DUMONT (Pierre LE FAURE and Catherine
DELORDRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean BOURBEAUX
[@BOURBEAU], June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 29)

LE FEL

Louise Benedi[c?] (Mathieu and Marie LA PORTE), m., [at
Old Biloxi], Pierre Sebastien LARTAU [L'ARTAU,
LARTEAU], April 28, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

LEFER

Toussaint, cir. 3 yr., i. Sept. 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

LEFEVRE [LEFEVRE, FEVRE]

[o] (Jean Jaques), native of Pontarly [?], Canton of
Fribourg in Switzerland, soldier in the company of
DARTAGUIETTE, i. Sept. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 22)

Francoise (Jaques and Francoise AUG[N/U]ET), native of
Nantes in Brittany, [resident] of this parish, widow of
Louis BONAVENTURE, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph
PETIT, Nov. 22, 1728 (SLC, M1, 166)

LEFLOT [LEFORT?]

Francoise (Rene and Margueritte DANIEL, of Chateauneuf in
Lower Brittany, Diocese of Cornuaille), [native] of the
same parish [of Chateauneuf], resident of this parish,
m. Francois CROIX, surnamed MARCHEATERRE, July 9, 1727
(SLC, M1, 133)

Jean Paul (Jean and Christine [o]), b. Dec. 17, 1747, s.
Jean Paul RUBLOT? and Marguerite OSA, sp. DOYON (SLC,
B2, 114)

LEFRANC

Thomas, native of Paris, cadet, i. July 31, 1731 (SLC, B1,
67)

LE GAQUE [LE GACQUE]

Barthelemy, surnamed LA GARESNE, native of Brut?, i. Sept.
3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

L'EGARE [LEGARE]

Marianne (Antoine Barthelemy and [o]), native of
Maastricht [modern Province of Limburg, Holland], m.
Nicolas FISO, May 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 49)

LEGER

- Charlotte (Thomas and Marie PAQUINNE), b. Nov. 15, 1733, s. Lorent DUVIDET and Charlotte LE ROUX (SLC, B1, 46)
- Margueritte (Thomas and Marie Anne SUSANNE), b. Sept. 2, 1731, s. Nicolas CHRISTINAS [@CHRISTINA] and Margueritte SMIDEN (SLC, B1, 11)
- Marie Anne (Thomas and dec. Marie SCLAUTERBEKEN), native of New Orleans, m. Charles CLOMBE [@CLOMPE], Feb. 7, 1747 (SCB, B1, 42)
- Rayne [@Reine] (Thomas and Marguerite MATERNE), b. Jan. 25, 1748, s. David IMMEL and Marguerite STEIGER, sp. ROMMEL (SCB, B1, 49)
- Thomas (George Andre and Marie Gertrude [o]), native of Heidelberg, Diocese of Speyer, widower of Marie PEKINE, dec. at New Orleans, m. Margueritte MATERNE, Jan. 8, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, Barthelemy SIFFERT, the bride's beau-pere, Reine ROY, the bride's mother, Joseph BLANPAIN, LANGE, Nicolas BOISCLAIRE, lieutenant of the Bourgeoisie, Jean Joseph DAUPHIN (SCB, B1, 19)
- Thomas, 5 yr., i. July 31, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)
- Veronique (Thomas and Margueritte MATERNE), b. Oct. 25, 1745, s. Barthelemy ZIVERT and Veronique ROMEL (SCB, B1, 37)

LEGRAND

- Michel, of Quimper in Lower Brittany, m., at Old Biloxi, Catherine LEQUEDEZ, Oct. 30, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)
- Michel (Jean and Jeanne LE FEVRE), native of Quimper, Diocese of Cornuaille, seaman of the Company [of the Indies], i. Nov. 14, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 32)
- Thereze, native of Be[v/u]ille-en-Mer, Diocese of Vannes, widower of Pierre DRILLANT, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph MOREAU, June 4, 1729 (SLC, M1, 178)

LEGROS

- Gabriel (Jean Baptiste [DE/dit?] LA TENDRESSE and Anne DROULLON), b. Oct. 29, 1750, s. Daniel HUBERT and Gabriel MONVAN (SLC, B2, 200)
- Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON), b. June 15, 1746, bn. June 13, 1746, s. Jacques [@Jacque] CORIOUX [@CAURIEAUX], carpenter, and Marie Louise MARIETTE, sp. LEMELLE (SLC, B2, 73)
- Marie Theresse (Jean Baptiste and Anne DROUILLON), b. Oct. 2, 1748, bn. Sept. 15, 1748, s. Antoine BOUEHERANT and Maritheraise [@Marie Therese] DROUILLON (SLC, B2, 134)

LE GUIDER

Jeanne (Jean and Pentan GRILLON), native of Quimper, widow of LANGEDOC, soldier, m. Antoine GILBERT, surnamed LA MONTAGNE, Feb. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 48)

LEGUIN

Louise (Paul and Catherine FLECHE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean Baptiste FONTAINE, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 22)

LEHNAM?

Saturninus, native of Bour de P[*] du Vehengardentis, Diocese of Coutances, i. Aug. 13, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

LEHOUX

Pierre (Francois and Anne RUICAM), of La Rochelle, m. Margueritte L'ARMUSEAU [@LARMUSEAUX], March 12, 1725, w. BONNAUD, DUVAL, CEARD, Marianne DUBUISSON, sp. BONNAUD, Charlotte BOSSVAL, sp. DUVAL (SLC, M1, 81)

LE JAY [@LE JAI]

Adrien (Antoine and Marguerite PERROT), native of Senlis, resident of Natchitoches, m. Marianne [@Marieanne] TINCOURT, Jan. 16, 1725, w. Francois ARNAUDETTE, Jean BEZIAT, surgeon, BELGARDE, baker, DE LA RENAUDET, BOCQUET, LE MELLE (SLC, M1, 75)

LEJEUNE

Jean Jacques, native of Hofnich, Diocese of Basel, in Switzerland, Swiss sergeant, i. July 28, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

Margueritte (Claude, calvaryman of the Parish of Castelheim, and Cristine COLSON, daughter of Dominique [COLSON] and Anne Marie KIDT), of the Parish of Arltorf in Lorraine, m. Antoine Joseph DE LATTE, Nov. 3, 1728 (SLC, M1, 161)

Marie Margueritte (Claude and Marieanne LE SUEUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Charles VINCENT, Aug. 14, 1721 (SLC, M1, 40)

LE KENE

Rose, native of Favoile, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. COURSAN, resident of New Orleans, i. Oct. 16, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

LEMAIRE [@LEMAIR]

Claude Estienne (Etienne [@Estienne], joiner, and Marieanne BERNARD), b. Aug. 8, 1750, s. Claude RENAULT,

surnamed AVIGNON, and Marieanne GRANRY (SLC, B2, 191)
 Jacques (Jacques, soldier, and Marie Francois GRENIER), b.
 Dec. 14, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)
 Jacques, 22 mo., i. Oct. 22, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
 Marie Joseph (Jean, captain of the King's bodyguard, and
 Marie DU VALOIS), widow of Francois DES FONTAINES [@DE
 FONTAINE], former controller of the royal hospital, m.
 Maur DETRONQUILY [@DETRONQUILLY], Ecuyer, June 26,
 1730 (SLC, M1, 212)
 Marie Madeleine [@Magdeleine] (Pierre and Margueritte
 LAMOTTE), native of Paris, widow of DE MANDEVILLE,
 former major in this city, m. Ignace Francois BROUTIN
 [@BROUTAIN], Sept. 26, 1729 (SLC, M1, 182)

LE MANTEAU [@MANTEAU]

Jacques, called Michel MORIN (Francois LE MANTEAU and Anne
 RIVAL), native of La Rochelle, soldier in the company
 of RENAUT, i. Dec. 18, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 41)

LEMELLE [@LEMESLE]

Francois, surnamed BELLEGARDE (Francois LESMELE and Marie
 COQUELIN), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Marie
 Louise MARIETTE, Nov. 8, 1728, w. BERANGER, naval
 captain for the Company [of the Indies], POMET, naval
 captain for the Company [of the Indies], DE LA CHAISE,
 Jr., DE CHAUANNE [@DE CHAUANNES], secretary of the
 Council for excises, Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE (SLC,
 M1, 162)
 Jacques (Francois and Marie Louise MANETTE), b. Aug. 14,
 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)
 Jacques, employee at the magazines of the Company of the
 Indies, i. Oct. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

LEMIRRE

Gilles (dec. Guillaume and Perrine LE ROY), native of La
 Fresnay in Brittany, Diocese of Rennes. m. Marie Louise
 BRUNET, Aug. 8, 1720, w. Charles CAYEUX, LEMELLE,
 BELLEGARDE, PASCAL, BERTHAUD, MARIN (SLC, M1, 3)

LEMOINE [@LEMOISNE] (cf. BOUDIN)

Charles Francois (Philippe Ignace, of L'Isle in Flanders,
 Diocese of Tournay, and Marie Margueritte [o]), m.
 Elizabeth MERCIER, July 1, 1727, w. Ignace Francois
 BROUTIN, Pierre THOMMELIN [@THOMELIN], Jaques VALLERAU,
 LE DUC, CLAIR FONTAINE [Clair FONTAINE?] (SLC, M1, 132)
 Charlotte ([*] and [*]), b. cir. Feb. 1*, 1731, s. Therese
 MASSON? (SLC, B1, 2)

Charlotte (Charles, master joiner, and Marie Elizabeth MERIE), b. Jan. 10, 1732, s. Jean PEIREAUX [PEIREARD?], ship surgeon, and Marie ALLEMAND, sp. Luis PHILIDOR (SLC, B1, 18)

Charlotte, cir. 1 yr., i. Feb. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

Francoisse (Guillaume and Marie Anne LEMARIE), b. June 29, 1731, s. Barthelemy DUBIQUE and Francoisse DREUX (SLC, B1, 9)

Guillaume (Jaques, navigator, and Jeanne [o]), of Le Havre de Grace, launch commander of the Company [of the Indies], m. Marie SANMERINE, April 4, 1725, w. BINAR [BINARD], surnamed LAFORGE, Pierre Francois FONTAINE, Nicolas DELORGE, Guillaume HUE DIEU (SLC, M1, 81)

Jean Baptiste (Charles Francois and Marie MERCIER), b. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Jean Guillaume (Guillaume and [*] SEGUIN), b. Jan. 18, 1733, s. Jean LOUIS, cantor, and [*] (SLC, B1, 35)

Marie, m. at Old Biloxi Jaques [Jaques] LARCHEVESQUE [ARCHEVEQUE], Feb. 5, 1721 (SLC, M1, 10)

Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Margueritte RERMY?), b. Jan. 19, 1733, s. Pierre CARRITON [CARITON] and Marie Jeanne DAVILLE? (SLC, B1, 35)

Marie Rose (Nicolas and Marie INDIENNE), m. Jean ROBERT, May 3, 1726 (SLC, M1, 105)

LE NEVER

Jacques (Jacques), native of Lorient, caulker, seaman, 24 yr., i. Aug. 3, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

LE NOBLE

Jeanne (Francois and Marie Jeanne SEBASTIEN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois TOUCHE, July 1, 1721 (SLC, M1, 36)

Jeanne, native of Paris, 22 yr., sp. Rene TOUCHE, surnamed DUPONT, soldier, i. July 14, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

LE NORMAND

Alexandre, seaman, i. May 27, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 109)

LEONARD [LEONNARD, LONARD]

Anne, native of Calais, sp. Jean VATIER [VALIER], roofer, i. Nov. 22, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

Jean Baptiste, native of Liege, our parishioner, widower of Marie PAULUS, dec. in this city, m. Anne COUDRAY, July 11, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste MOREAU, DAUBLIN, MILLON, HOURS (SLC, M1, 218)

Louis (Jean and Louise CALAIS), silk worker, native of Alesce [Ales], Diocese of Languedoc, resident of

Arkansas, m. Margueritte KISTEMACHER, March 20, 1728, w. Etienne KISTEMACHER, the bride's father, Andre SCHANTZ, resident of Les Allemands, Jaques CANTRELLE, resident of Natchez, Jaques MICHEL, resident of Arkansas (SLC, M1, 148)

Marie (Jean Frederic and Jeanne DRAPAU), b. Feb. 2, 1744, s. Jean DAVID and Marie Gabriel DRAPEAU (SLC, B2, 1)

Marie Jeanne (Jean Baptiste Frederic and Jeanne DRAPEAU), b. Nov. 18, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste GUARIC, attorney, and Marthe COULLI[N?]E [signs as Marthe TARASCON] (SLC, B2, 112)

Marie Marguerite (Jean Frederic and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Feb. 20, 1746, s. Jacques NICOLAS and Perrine LANGLOIS (SLC, B2, 62)

LEPETIT

Jaqueline ([o] and Julienne GROLET), of St. Sebastien Parish, [Paris], m. Jean Baptiste GON, Ecuyer, Sieur DE LA HAUTE MAISON, March 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 47)

LEPINE

Marie, widow CHEVALLIER, native of Amsterdam, i. March 11, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

LE PORTIER

Jacques (Jacques PORTIER), native of Cherbourg in Lower Normandy, cir. 32 yr., i. Aug. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 17)

LEPREUX

Nicolas, surnamed MONTREUIL (Claude LEPREU and Jeanne OUDAR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine BADI [BADI], April 23, 1721, w. Pierre FAUGERE, Louis ROBILLARD, Francois DUBOIS, Jaques DUVAL, Catherine AUDAR (SLC, M1, 19)

LEPRON

Marie (Simon and Susanne REBOURD), native of Drolon, Diocese of Caux [sic], widow of Pierre BERNARD, dec. in this city, m. Jaques SAUTIER, April 18, 1730 (SLC, M1, 199)

LEQUEDEZ

Catherine, of Quimper in Lower Brittany, m., at Old Biloxi, Michel LEGRAND, Oct. 30, 1720 (SLC, M1, 8)

LEQUINTERCK [@LE KINTREK] (cf. POIRET)

Anne Marie, i. Oct. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

LERABLE

Jacques (Laurens and Marie Jeanne DIARBONNE), b. Dec. 19, 1745, s. Jacques D'ARBONNE, grandfather, absent, p. Joseph CHENIE, and DARBONNE, grandmother, absent, p. Elisabeth LA ROCHE (SLC, B2, 57)

Marie Janne Anne (Laurent and Marie Janne DERBONNE), b. May 13, 1747, bn. May 11, 1747, s. Antoine BIENVENU and Marie LA PRADE (SLC, B2, 100)

Marie Jeanne (Laurent [@Lorant], burgher and merchant, and Jeanne ASSELIN), bcs. Feb. 2, 1749, bn. Aug. 20, 1748, s. Claude REGNAUX, merchant, and Marie Louise MARIETE [@MARIETTE] (SLC, B2, 145)

LE ROUX [@LE ROU]

Charlotte (Renault and Rene PASTIQUE), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Martin CHOPIER, dec. at Pleinboeuf [Paimboeuf?], m. Louis Francois [@Francois] CATTEL, Jan. 2, 1730 (SLC, M1, 184)

Elisabeth (Antoine and Anne Marie DREHRE), b. March 29, 1750, s. Jean Pierre HAUBERT and Elisabeth LAVERGNE (SCB, B1, 59)

Guillaume (Louis LE ROUX and Marie JACQUIERE), surnamed BIBRY, native of Vannes, Parish of Bibry, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Dec. 23, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

Guillemette (Cona, joiner, and Francoisse LE GUIAN), native of Bourg de Languidy, Diocese of Vannes in Lower Brittany, m. Philippe RODAIS, surnamed CALAIS, May 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

Guillemette, sp. CALAY, seaman, i. Dec. 6, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

Marguerithe (Antoine, surnamed LA FLEURE, and Anne Marie [o]), b. Sept. 3, 1747, s. Estienne DAIGLE and Marguerithe LE ROU (SCB, B1, 45)

Margueritte (Antoin and Marie SCHINCK), native of this parish, m. Vincent Joseph BOYAU, July 1, 1748 (SCB, B1, 50)

Perine (Antoine and Anne Marie [o]), b. Oct. 25, 1739, bn. Oct. 5, 1739, s. Jean Baptiste DELANDE and Perine LEBARRE (SCB, B1, 4)

Suzanne (Antoine, surnamed LAFLEUR, and Anne Marie DRAIER), b. Feb. 2, 1742, s. Urbain PICOU [@PICCOU] and Suzanne DESPEROU, sp. MALBROU[K?] (SCB, B1, 15)

LE ROY [OLE ROY] (cf. CHARPENTIER)

Augustin [Agoustin] (Nicolas and Jeanne BAUDEMON), b. March 13, 1748, s. Augustin VIGER [VIGE], surgeon, and Jeanne ROUSEAU [ROUSAU], sp. Nicolas JUDIS (SLC, B2, 120)

Francois Antoine, cir. 6 mo., i. Oct. 15, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Isaac Francois (Nicolas and Jeanne BODMONT, burghers of this city), b. Jan. 20, 1745, s. Isaac POISAT and Marieiane [Marie Jeanne] REYNE, sp. BODMONT (SLC, B2, 32)

Jean (Nicolas, native of Avranches, and Jeanne DELORIER), b. June 27, 1750, s. Jean FOURNOT, surnamed BRAINDMOVR [BRINDAMOVE], and Catherine [Caterine] PITRIMICHE [PATERMIOCHE], sp. LA FLEUR (SLC, B2, 188)

Marie Fort (Pierre and Jeanne LAPORTE), m. Pierre PLOINT [PELOIN], Sept. 1, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

Marie Louise (Louis and Marie RENARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Michel MERUAN, May 8, 1721 (SLC, M1, 25)

Pierre, surnamed FERAN (Pierre LE ROY and Marie DESLESME[S?]), native of Paris, m. Claudine GRISON, Jan. 5, 1733, w. Antoine COMMERCEY, Claude RENAUT [RENAULT], Nicolas BRANTAN [BRANTAND], Etienne FILASIER (SLC, B1, 58)

LE SAGE

Pierre ([o] and Elizabeth CALLERIEN), m. Marie Francois BLEED [BLEE], April 12, 1730, w. Jean Bapiste GUILLON, Joseph LA ROCHE, Thomas ASSELIN, Louis DRUILLON [DROUILLON], Pierre MESSEAGER, Charles RICHARD, Jaques BIGOT (SLC, M1, 191)

LE SASSIER [SASSIER]

Alexis (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. May 29, 1746, s. Louis DE GRANDPRE and Therese GALARD [GALLARD] DE GRANDPRE (SLC, B2, 71)

Anne Genevievve [Genevieve] (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. June 9, 1745, s. Francois GALLARD, surnamed CHAMILLY, and Marie Anne ERVIEU? (SLC, B2, 44)

Baptite [Baptiste] Charles Andre (Charles, broker in this city, militia officer, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. July 6, 1750, s. Andre CARRIERE, military physician, and Marie ST. MARTIN [signs as Marie CARRIER] (SLC, B2, 189)

Charles (Charles and Genevieve GALLARD), b. May 15, 1744, s. Louis Rene GRANDPRES and Francoise COULANGE (SLC, B2, 10)

Julien (Charles, broker, and Genevieve GALARD), b. Dec. 21, 1747, s. Charles LE SASSIER and Francoise MONBRUN [COULANGE MONBRUN] (SLC, B2, 114)

Vincent Joseph (Charles, broker, and Genevieve GALLARD), b. Feb. 7, 1750, bn. March 19, 1749, s. Vincent D'AUBERVILLE, naval commissary, and Magdelaine Victoire PETIT DE LIVILLIER [PETIT DE LEVILLY] (SLC, B2, 176)

LESCH

Jean Thomas (Andre and Anne Gertrude [o]), native of Heiselberg [Heidelberg?], resident of this parish, m. Anne SCHODERBECKEN, [o - cir. July 2], 1725, w. Marie SCHODERBECKEN, the bride's sister and widow of Jaques TELLE, Gaspard HETKLE, Barthelemy JANSEN, Pierre FLEURTEL (SLC, M1, 87)

L'ESPERANCE (cf. GOJOT)

LETARAISE [LETARTAIZE]

Olive (Julien and Perine POTEVIN), m. Francois GOTRON, Feb. 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

LETELLIER

Margueritte [Marguerite, Margot] surnamed DENIS (Francois LETELLIER and Catherine TAUERNIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Maurice PIGNY, June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)

LETIER

Marie Therese, of Arras, widow of DEMARET, m. Luc Martin NANTIER. Feb. 1[?], 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)

L'ETIMIER

Charles (Marin and Barbe GOULET), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Francoise MUGUET, June 25, 1721, w. Joseph GAUDIN, Philibert FUGE, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 34)

LE VASSEUR

Anne (Charles VASSEUR and Nicole CAHO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, June 22, 1721 (SLC, M1, 33)

Marie (Jean and Marie PELIVROSNE), native of Tours in Touraine, sp. ST. JEAN, soldier, i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 19)

LEVEILLE [LEVEILE, L'EVEILLE] (cf. GERSON)

Louise Therese (Jaques and Marie Magdeleine DU MEU), m.,

[at Old Biloxi], Pierre TIREL, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)

LEVEQUE [L'EVEQUE, L'EVESQUE]

Madeleine [Magdeleine] (dec. Sulpice and Magdeleine PREZ), native of La Rochelle, widow of Gabriel POULAIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Nicolas PIERON [PIERRON], April 18, 1730 (SLC, M1, 198)

Magdeleine Margueritte (Sulpice, master locksmith of this city, and Magdeleine PRES), m. Jean Gabriel POULIN [POULAIN], Nov. 18, 1726 (SLC, M1, 115)

Marie Catherine (Morise [Maurice], master cobbler, and Marie Julie PROTAUX), b. May 7, 1749, bn. May 6, 1749, s. Jacques TESSON and Catherine PROTAUX (SLC, B2, 152)

Maurice (Morice [Maurice] and Julie BERTO), b. Aug. 25, 1747, bn. Aug. 24, 1747, s. Andre BERTO, grandfather, and Marie POTVINE, grandmother (SLC, B2, 106)

LE VERT

Marie Francoise (dec. Jaques LE VERT and Jeanne COCHOIS, dec. in this colony), of Paris, step-daughter of Claude JACOB, employee of the Company [of the Indies], m. Michel VIEN, April 28, 1727 (SLC, M1, 125)

LE VEUF [LE VEUVE] (cf. DAMAS)

Antoine (Antoine and Francoise [S/L]OUPE), widower of Jeanne DAMAS, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine Rene [Renee] BORDELO [BOIDELO], Dec. 16, 1727, w. JARRY, AUFRERE, F. COURT [LE COURT], SUZANNE, residents of this parish (SLC, M1, 141)

Charlotte (Antoine and Jeanne D'AMAS, residents of this city), i. Nov. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 34)

Urbin (Antoine and Jeanne DAMAS), cir. 1 mo., i. Aug. 15, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

L'HORO

Mathurin (Mathurin and Jeanne LATOUCHE), native of Pomvee in Anjou, m. Marie [o], of Cauitta Village, widow of Antoine BACANAL, drummer dec. at Natchez, July 3, 1731, w. DELALOIRE FAUCOUR, Pierre BREJON, Jean BUREAU, Pierre DARGEAT [DARGAT], POPULUS DES JIROLES, Claude LAGRANGE (SLC, B6, 97)

LIEGOIS (cf. FRECHET)

LIGNE

Catherine, of the Diocese of Brest, m., at New Biloxi, Nicolas DARTELLO, [date not indicated], registered on Nov. 15, 1720, at New Biloxi (SLC, M1, 58)

LINEREUX

Francois (Francois and Anne SOIGNE), native of Clermont in Picardy, Diocese of Beauvais, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, m. Marie TELLIER, May 12, 1727, w. Jean HERISSE [@HERISCÉ], soldier in the company of DUTISNE, Michel CARON, sloop master of the Company of the Indies, Louis DALLECE [@D'ALEINE], resident of this city, Marie DODIN, sp. Michael CARON (SLC, M1, 127)

LIONOIS (cf. BAR, JEANWILLER)

LIOTAU

Francois (Francois and Marie Joseph CONTENT), b. Oct. 12, 1748, bn. Oct. 11, 1748, s. Francois BIJON, joiner, and Marie Anne ORGERON (SLC, B2, 135)

Marie Louise Joseph (Francois and Marie Louise Joseph CONTANT), b. April 11, 1750, bn. April 10, 1750, s. Jean MONTENARI [@MONTELLAVE], surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Catherine LOVAUDINE, sp. COULEVET (SLC, B2, 183)

LISLE

Marie Barbe, sp. Paul SESAN, i. Oct. 3, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

LISSENNE [@LAISAINÉ]

Marie (dec. Dider and Marie TOURNELLE), native of Milizac, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, m. Jean Fleuran COSSES, July 6, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)

LIVAUDAIS (cf. ESNOUL DE LIVAUDAIS)

LIVET

Jacques Georges (Jacques and Marie? Anne LEONARD), b. Feb. 3, 1733, s. Georges CAPPE? and Marie K[*] (SLC, B1, 35)

LOBY

Magdelaine (Manuel and Marie Joseph BARAY), b. Sept. 13, 1748, bn. Sept. 5, 1748, s. Daniel HUBERT and Marie Jeanne GODEFROY (SLC, B2, 132)

LOCQUET DE LAPOMMERAI [@LOCQUET DE LA POMMERAY]

Guillaume, Sieur DE LA POPMERAI, native of St. Malo, naval treasurer, widower of Anne Catherine? Marie GARNIER,

dec. at St. Malo, m. Anne Catherine TRUDEAU [@TRUDEAUT], Nov. 11, 1732, w. TRUDEAU [@TRUDEAUT], the bride's father, Antoine DAMARON, royal apothecary and the bride's relative, G. AMELOT, DE LA LIVAUDAIS, captain of the port of New Orleans, J. BURELLE TRUDEAU, BELLILE, TREPANIE DAMARON, LE BRETTON, MARTIN, HENRY (SLC, B1, 57)

LOEIL [@L'OEIL]

Joseph (Jean and Marie Catherine DUPRE), native of Vieux-Berquin, Hainaut, Diocese of Arras, i. Aug. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 16)

LOIGGET

Marie (Jean Baptiste and Marie LA JALOUX), native of St. Malo, m. Jean MARET, Ecuyer, June 26, 1730 (SLC, M1, 211)

LOISEL

Pierre Paul (Martin and dec. Magdeleine PERETTE), native of St. Jaques d'Elison, Diocese of Nantes, our parishioner, master locksmith, m. Marie Catherine BOQUER [@BOQUERE], Nov. 29, 1728, w. Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Mathieu MENEROL [@MENEROLLE], master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, locksmith, Jaques BERGEMAIN, locksmith (SLC, M1, 167)

LONGUEVILLE

Marie Jeanne, of Faubourg St. Jaques in Paris, non-domiciled resident on the Mississippi, m. Pierre PICHON, March 24, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)

Marie Louise, cir. 4 yr., i. June 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

LORRAIN (cf. CARMOUCHE)

LORREINS [@LORAINS, LORINS, LORRENS]

Francoise Louise (Jacque, surnamed TERRASCON, and Marthe COUSSINE), b. Dec. 16, 1749, bn. Dec. 10, 1749, s. Chevalier Pierre Francois DE SABRAN, Count of FOLQUALQUIER, and Louise FAVROT [@FAVOROTTE] (SLC, B2, 171)

Pierre Joseph Joachim (Jacques and Marthe COULLINE), bcs. Feb. 12, 1746, bn. April 12, 1745, s. Pedro AMOSCOTUGUI Y BERMUDO [@AMOS[*]TI DE BERMODO], officer at the Post of Pallacole [Pensacola?], and Marieanne PIQUERY (SLC, B2, 61)

LOTIERE

Joseph, native of Philippeville in Henos [Philippeville in modern province of Namur, Belgium, near southern boundry of Hainaut?], of DIRON concession, m. Jeanne DERMUZEAU, June 30, 1721, w. Philipus Jacobus LE DUEK, Jaques SELAM DEZALAIS, L'EPINIERE (SLC, M1, 35)

LOTTERMAN

Emerentiane, native of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, widow of Maurice KOBLER, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques WEISKREMER, June 3, 1729 (SLC, M1, 179)
Emerentianne, sp. Jacques VUIESKRAMER, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

LOUE

Antoine (Daniel and Marie BUTTER), m., at Old Biloxi, Marieanne JOMAR, March 4, 1721, w. Sister Gertrude, Charles LAMORINIERE [@DE LAMORINIERE], Arnault BESSAND [@BESSAN], Jean Louis DELAISTRE (SLC, M1, 13)
Helene Angelique (Antoine and Marie Francoise JOMARD), b. Sept. 22, 1733, s. Michel BROSSET and Helenne [@Heleine] HOUARD (SLC, B1, 45)
Nicolas Louis (Antoine and Marie Anne JOMER), b. May 2, 1731, s. Nicolas GUYLLE [@GUILLE] and Marie Louise BALINET, sp. LAZOU, transport ship captain (SLC, B1, 7)

LOUFFINARD

[o], native of Dauphine, i. Nov. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 43)

LOUGIN

Mathias (Antoine and Marie Anne [o]), b. June 25, 1745, s. Fr. Mathias and Marieanne GRAGRY [@GRAUGRY], sp. AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 46)

LOUIS

Etienne (Charle and Jeanne DELETTE), native of Orleans, m. Anne FOUCHEUR [@FAUCHEUR], April 9, 1731, w. Etienne TABARIT [@TABARI], Louis GISCARD [@GISCHAR], Etienne MATEE, Louis LEONARD (SLC, B1, 50)

LOYER

Antoine, surnamed LABONTE, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Jan. 11, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 34)

LUCA

Catherine (Guillaume and Marie MELLIE[R?]), native of

Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre PICHON, May 10, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)

LUCE

Francoise (dec. Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUBOIS), native of Dunkerque in Flanders, m. Francois LA ROCHE, June 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)

Isabelle [Elizabeth] (Pierre and Marie Jeanne DUBOIS), of Dunkerque, m. Jaques CHENIER, May 20, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

LUMAUX

Marie, native of St.-Jean-D'Angely, Diocese of Bordeaux [Saintes], 23 yr., sp. Jacques SALAU, patron, resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 30, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 3)

MACARTY MACTIGNE [DE MACARTY, DE MACUARTY MACTIGNE, MACARTI MACTIGNE, MACARTY]

Augustin [Agustin] Guillaume (Jean Baptiste, captain of a naval reserve company, and Francoise TREPAGNIER), b. May 7, 1745, bn. May 6, 1745, s. Gille Augustin PAYEN DE NOYAN [NOYANT], Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, royal lieutenant in this city, and his spouse, Jeanne Guillemette FAUCON DE NOYAN [FOUGUAN?] (SLC, B2, 41)

Elisabeth (Jean Jacques, nobleman, captain of a naval reserve company, and Francoise TREPAGNIER), b. Jan. 15?, 1747, s. Guillaume LOQUET DE LA POMMERAIS [LOQUET DE LA POMMERAY], nobleman, royal treasurer in this colony, and Eliabetes [Elisabeth] GUIOL DE BLAN [GUIOL DE BLANC] (SLC, B2, 89)

Jean Baptiste Francois (Chevalier Barthelemy, lieutenant of a naval reserve company garrisoned in this city, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. March 25, 1750, bn. March 7, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRET], Knight of St. Louis and major in this city, and [o] DE MACARTY (SLC, B2, 180)

Jeanne Francoise (Barthelemy, lieutenant in a naval reserve company, and Francoise Helene PELLERIN), b. May 24, 1749, bn. May 4, 1749, s. Jean Jacque MACARTY MACTIGNY [MACARTY MACTYNE], captain in a naval reserve company, and Francoise RUELLAN, sp. DE MEMBREDE [DE MEMBRED], major general of this colony (SLC, B2, 155)

MACHINY

Jean Baptiste, m. Babe [o], [o - cir. April 28?], 1730
(SLC, M1, 201)

MADRE

Barthelemy (Pierre and Jean JOLI[CAUX?]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Francois SAUARY, June 17, 1721, w. Antoine BUNEL, Charles REQUIEM, Charles GOUBIN (SLC, M1, 32)
Barthelemy, i. cir. Dec. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 81)

MAGNERET

Francoise (Lorent and Marie DARLE, residents downstream of the river), b. Dec. 27, 1750, bn. Dec. 19, 1750, s. Roch PETIT and Francoise VOISIN (SLC, B2, 207)

MAGNUS

Marie Jeanne (Charles and Marie Catherine BOUBLEE), native of Chaumont, Diocese of Cambrai, widow of RIENNE, dec. at Natchez, m. Louis ROY, April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 196)

MAILLET

Susanne, native of St. Marcellin in Dauphine, sent here for the manufacture of silk, sp. MANHANT?, i. Aug. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MAISONAITE [@MAISONNETTE, MESONET]

Therese (Antoine and Marie Magdeleine MALBE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Julien HARACE, June 16, 1721 (SLC, M1, 31)
Therese (Antoine and Magdeleine MALBE), native of Paris, widow of Louis MIRAUT, dec. at Natchez. m. Jean NAUERES, Jan. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 47)

MAISON NEUFVE [@MAISONNEUF]

Jacquette, sp. Nicolas PROUET [@BROUET], native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. March 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 95)
Jaquette, of Brest, m. Nicolas PROUET, April 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)

MAJARDON [@MAIARDON]

Etienne (Louis and Marie LAROCHE), native of Libourne, Diocese of Bordeaux, m. Marie Margueritte GREUE, Aug. 18, 1720, w. Estienne BANON DE LAPERRIERE, Sebastien BOUET, Mathurin DREUX, Jaques NIUET (SLC, M1, 4)

MAJOR

Etienne (Etienne and Angelique PROTO), native of Montreal in Canada, m. Catherine CHEVAL, Dec. 28, 1745, w. Francois CHEVAL, the bride's father, Antoine BOUCHERANT, the bride's beau-frere, Pierre GERMAIN, the bride's brother-in-law, Antoine ROUSSAU, the bride's brother-in-law, Etienne DAIGLE, the bride's cousin, Jacques Antoine LEBORNE, CRISTAL, Genevieve ROUSSAU, Marguerite CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 37)

Etienne (Etienne and Catherine CHEVAL), b. Dec. 27, 1746, bn. Dec. 20, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Marie Anne CHEVAL, sp. GERMAIN (SCB, B1, 41)

Francoise (Bastient), sp. Claude GOUET, i. Nov. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 49)

MALBEQ [MALBEQUE]

Etienne [Estienne] Louise (Jean, commissary of provisions in the navy, and Thomas Anne LE CLER), native of Brest, m. Charles PETIT DE LIVILLIER, Jan. 14, 1726 (SLC, M1, 98)

MALIJACQUES [MALIJACQUE]

Francois, native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, i. Aug. 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MALLET (cf. DUPRE)

Antoine (Pierre and Marie Louise DUPREZ, dec. in childbirth), bcs. May 19, 1747, bn. May 15, 1747, s. Antoine ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU] and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOUCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 44)

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Louise DUPRES), bcs. May 10, 1747, s. Jacques TERBONNE and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 44)

MALON

Jean Antoine (Francois and Anne Marie [o]), native of Turin, m. Marie Magdeleine DE MANGON DE LA TOUR [MANGON DE LA TOUR], May 1, 1727, w. Jean BERANGER, naval captain, Jean Charles DE FONTAINES [PINOT DE FONTAINE], quartermaster, Fr[ancois] Jean PATELIN [PATELIN], quartermaster, Jean NATA, concessionnaire downstream of the river, Jean Francois COURT [LE COUR], Pierre DE LA BELLE, magazine-intendant at Biloxi, DARBY, MEYNARD, POMPADOU DE LA TOUR (SLC, M, 126)

MALOZE (cf. CARRIER)

MAMARD

Francoise (Nicolas and Margueritte BOTSON), native of Verdun, m. Francois ROLLET [ROILLET], March 19, 1728 (SLC, M1, 148)

MANARD [MANART] (cf. MANERA)

Anne (Francois and Marie Catherine MANERA), 18 yr., i. Oct. 15, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 47)

Jean Francois, resident of New Orleans, widower of Marie Catherine MANERA, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie SIBILLE, April 23, 1726, w. Philippus [Philippe] LE DUC, Jean RANDON, Robert GUILLIN, Martin NANTIER (SLC, M1, 104)

Jean Francois, native of Marsienne-sur-Lescarpe, Diocese of Arras, drummer in the company of RENAULD DAUTRIVE, widower of Anne SYBILLE, dec. in this parish, m. Marie PARIS, May 5, 1732, w. LA FONTAINE, drummer, LA FLAMME, surnamed Rene BABEN [BABIN], Joseph VEVIER, Jean Baptiste PORTIER (SLC, B1, 55)

MANDRE

Genevieve (Louis and Charlotte HENRY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine D'ENGREMONT, April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 21)

MANERA

Marie Catherine, native of Nancy, 25 yr., sp. Jean Francois MANART, native of Marsienne-sur-L'Escarpe, Diocese of Arras, i. Jan. 5, 1725 (AN, F 1724-25, 47)

MANHANT? (cf. MAILLET)**MANNE**

Marie Francoise (Francois and Elizabeth CHELET), native of Arles in Provence, m. Laurent DAVID, Feb. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

Therese (Francois and Isabe [o]), native of Provence, worker on LAW concession, i. Sept. 3, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 24)

MANSEAU [MANSEAU, MANSIAUX, MANSSICAU]

Francois, i. Sept 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

Louis (Francois and Magdelaine SALOT), 9 mo., i. Sept. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 28)

Pierre Philippe (Francois), b. April 7, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

MAQUER

Michel (Michel and Marguerite PICOU), b. Oct. 9, 1750, bn. Oct. 3, 1750, s. Urbain PICOU, master carpenter, Margueritte LORMU[*], sp. CANTREL (SLC, B2, 198)

MARAFFRET LAYSSARD [LAISSARD, LAYSSARD, MALAFFRET LAISSARD, MARAFFRET LAISSARD, MARAFFRET LESSARD]

Helene (Etienne and Helene FAZINDE), bcs. March 8, 1749, bn. Nov. 1[*], 1748, s. Francois FLEURIAU, procurator general, and Jeanne TRUDAU, sp. Jacques DELAPOMMERAY (SLC, B2, 146)

Jacque (Estienne and Helene FAZINDE), b. April 21, 1748, bn. Dec. 22, 1747, s. Jacques LAYSSARD [MALAFFRET LAISSARD] and Francoise FAZENDE [FAZINDE] (SLC, B2, 122)

Jean Baptiste Estienne (Estienne, merchant, and Helene FASCENDE), b. April 5, 1747, bn. Dec. 16, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste MARAFFRET LAYSSARD [MARAFFRET LAISSARD] and Helene DE MORIERE, sp. FAZENDE [FASCENDE] (SLC, B2, 96)

Nicolas ([o] and Helene FASSINTHE), b. Sept. 4, 1750, bn. Aug. 6, 1750, s. Nicolas CHAUVIN LAFRENIER [LAFRENIERE], associate judge, and Marguerite CHOVIN [CHAUVIN] DELERY (SLC, B2, 195)

MARCHAND

[o - masc. infant] (Nicholas and Marie GUILLET), i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 32)

Charles Nicolas (Nicolas and Marie GUILLOTTE), b. Nov. 5, 1733, s. Charles MERIEZ and Marie LE MOINE (SLC, B1, 45)

Francois, naval captain, i. Dec. 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

Helene (Nicolas, launch master, and Marie GUILLOT), b. Nov. 6, 1731, bn. Nov. 6, 1731, s. Ilene [Helene] WARCK, sp. BUNEL (SLC, B1, 14)

Helene, cir. 8 da., i. Nov. 12, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Louisse (Guillamme and Nicolle DES ROCHES), native of D'Erdon [Erdeven?], Diocese of Vannes, widow of Pierre BILLIET, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, dec. at Natchez, m. Lambert REIBAUT, surnamed LA JEUNESSE, Feb. 9, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)

Mathurine, native of Le nef Vannes, Parish of St. Paler, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, sp. Pierre CLERAUX [CLERC/O], resident of New Orleans, 32 yr., i. June 9/10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 13, 44) [double entry]

Pierre, m. Marie Catherine VERDEVOUEST, w. LEMELLE, ROSSET (SLC, M1, 38)

MARCHEATERRE (cf. CROIX)

MARESCHAL

Claude Pierre, surnamed VILLENEUVE (Jean MARESCHAL and Catherine CHAPUIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marieanne GONOT [GONOT], surnamed ROSE, April 1, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE, Sister Gertrude, LALOIRE, Guillaume POTHIER [POITIER], Raimond BROSE (SLC, M1, 16)

MARET DELATOUR [MARET]

Charles Pierre (Pierre, lieutenant of a detached naval company, and Pelagie DARENSBOURG), b. Jan. 2, 1745, bn. Jan. 1, 1745, s. Charle Frederic DARENSBOURG [DARENSBOURG], commandant of this post, and Margueritte DARENSBOURG, sp. DELACHAISE (SCB, B1, 31)

Jean, Ecuyer (Charles, Ecuyer, and Marie JUZAT), native of La Rochefoucauld, Diocese of Angouleme, officer of the troops of this colony, m. Marie LOIGGET, June 26, 1730, w. J.B. FAUCON DUMANOIR [DUMANOIR], the bride's uncle, ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS [DE LA LIVAUDAIS], the bride's brother [half-brother], SEIMAR DE BELISLE [DE BELISLE], the bride's brother-in-law, ESNOUT DE BELISLE, FAUCON DUMANOR, Margueritte ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, the bride's sister [half-sister], FAUCON DUMANOIR, ROSSARD, STE. THEREZE DE LANGLOISERIE, LE MAITRE (SLC, M1, 211)

Pierre (Charles MARET, Ecuyer, and dec. Marie JUZEAU), native of Rochefoucauld, Diocese of Angouleme, Ecuyer, lieutenant of a detached naval company, m. Pelagie DARENSBOURG, Feb. 3, 1742, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, the bride's father, Margueritte METZERINE, the bride's mother, Jean MARET [MARET DELATOUR], the groom's brother, Jacques DELACHAISE, the bride's brother-in-law, Jacques LIVAUDAIS [ENOULT DE LA LIVAUDAIS], Nicolas BOISCLAIRE [CHAUVIN BOISCLAIRE], the bride's brother-in-law, MARET, L. BOISCLAIRE, NOYON, FLEURIAU, L. MARET, M. DELACHAISE ENOULT DE BELLILE, BOMBELLES, Eleonore DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 15)

MARETTE [MARET, MARETTES]

Anne (Nicolas, sergeant in the troops, and Francoise Gabrielle GARGARET), b. Aug. 10, 1749, bn. July 27, 1749, s. Michel D[A/U]RGAR[A/U]X [GARGARET] and Marie Anne BERNARD (SLC, B2, 161)

Marie (Nicolas and Francoise Gabriel GARGARET), b. Nov. 28, 1745, s. Pierre ANCELENT?, broker, and Gillette? [Gilet] GAUTIER (SLC, B2, 56)

MARIETTE

Marie Louise (dec. Louis, former head surgeon, and Margueritte [o]), native of Trier in Germany, our parishioner, m. Francois LEMELLE [oLEMESLE], surnamed BELLEGARDE, Nov. 8, 1728 (SLC, M1, 162)

MARMOTIER

Marie Chaiur, m. Jaques JOLY, May 4, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

MAROTTE (cf. DESCENDRES MAROTTE)**MAROY [oMAROIS, MAROY, MAROYE, MOY]**

Jeanne Francois (Pierre and Marie Anne LEGRAND), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre RICHAUME, April 19, 1721 (SLC, M1, 19)

Jeanne Francoise (Pierre MAROY and dec. Marie Anne LEGRAND), native of Paris, widow of Pierre RICHAUME, dec. in this parish, m. Barthelemy BIMONT, Nov. 25, 1727 (SLC, M1, 139)

MARQUEBOULE

Francois, native of Vaudeuse [Vaudeurs?] in Champagne, locksmith, arrived as a soldier in the company of DE MANDEVILLE, captain in the marine regiment, garrisoned in this city, i. Sept. 30, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

MARQUET

Charles (Julien and Fleury NANTE), master sail-maker, native of Medriad, Diocese of St. Malo, widower of Jeanne LEGRAND, dec. at Hanssiat, m. Marie Rose DOREE, May 6, 1730, w. Julien DOREE, the bride's brother, Hugues MARQUIAN, Gille GUILOTEL (SLC, M1, 202)

MARQUIAN [oMARGIAN]

Therese [oTheresse] (Desmien and Dimanche TERRA), native of St. Humiez, Diocese of Grenoble, m. Louis BLAR, April 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 49)

Therese, native of St. Humiez, Diocese of Grenoble, sp. Louis BLAR, i. Aug. 26, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

MARSANSOLIEL

[o], native of Audaye, naval captain, cir. 50 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 11)

MARTIN (cf. DORUILLIERS)

[o - infant] (Gabriel, resident), i. Oct. 1, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

Antoine, of the Apalache region, m. Jeanne [o], of the Black River, June 30, 1725, w. LE MAIRE [@LE MAIR], resident of this city, CARITON, tailor, DREUX, M. DREUX (SLC, M1, 86)

Estienne, native of Angers, cir. 40 yr., dec. & i. at Biloxi, Nov. 28, 1724, by the chaplain of LE PROFOND in the pastor's absence (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

Francois, native of LaFerte-sur-Amance, Diocese of Langres, i. Feb. 12, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

Francoise, of this parish, widow of Antoine DE LA JOYE, m. Louis MORISSET DE LA CHEMILLERE, Feb. 26, 1729 (SLC, M1, 170)

Marie (Sebastien and [o] DEMERON), native of Languedoc, widow of Pierre LAMBREMON, dec. at Natchez, m. Etienne [@Estienne] MATEE, July 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 215)

Pierre, native of England, cir. 43, i. Oct. 8, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 33)

Rodoffe, native of Switzerland, m. Margueritte BESSOTE, Oct. 12, 1723 (SLC, M1, 69)

Rodolphe, native of Canton of Bern in Switzerland, cir. 34 yr., i. Aug. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

MARTINOT

Pierre, of Beauvais in Brie, Archdiocese of Sens, resident of this parish, m. Marie JOLY, Sept. 18, 1721, at Biloxi before Fr. Protais Boyer, Recollect, chaplain at DARTAGUET and DIRON concession where the spouses were employed, registered at New Orleans, Jan. 9, 1726, at the spouses' request with the sworn testimony of Martin ST. ELIEBEN [@SANTESTENES], flag-bearer in the troops of this colony and witness at the 1721 ceremony, Jues GUERET, surnamed DURIVAGE, architect in this city and witness at the 1721 ceremony, Pierre POUSSINE, tailor and present in Biloxi in 1721, Jaques CANTRELLE, present in Biloxi in 1721, since registers of DARTAGUET and DIRON concession "are no longer found in the colony" (SLC, M1, 96)

Pierre Louis (Pierre and Marie JOLY), b. March 24, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 100)

MARX

Andre (Baltasar and Marie Anne HEKEL), b. March 12, 1743, s. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ [@SCANTZ] and Anne Marie MILLER (SCB, B1, 20)

Baltazar, native of Heilbronen [Heilbronn] in the Palatinate, widower, m. Marie HECKEL, April 25, 1740,

w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post (SCB, B1, 6)
 Catherine Baltazar (Baltazar), 11 yr., i. Nov. 1, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)
 David, 4 yr., i. May 7, 1743 (SCB, B1, 22)
 David Paltzer (Paltzer and Marie OCHELING), b. June 3, 1739, bn. June 2, 1739, s. David JMELL and Regina KENIGINNE (SCB, B1, 3)
 Jean George (Jean Baltasar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. April 14, 1745, s. Jean George SCHANTZ and Catherine DRAIGER (SCB, B1, 33)
 Marguerite (Baltasar), i. Oct. 20, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)
 Margueritte (Balthasar and Marie Anne HECKEL), b. April 19, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste ROMMEL and Margueritte THOMAS (SCB, B1, 43)
 Margueritte, 2 yr., i. Dec. 16, 1748 (SCB, B1, 53)
 Ursule Baltasar, 37 yr., i. Dec. 18, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MASSIAUX [MASSIAU]

Gabriel (dec. Pierre and Anne FOURNIER), native of La Rochelle, resident of Natchez, m. Luce CRETHE, Nov. 15, 1728, w. Jean CARON, resident, Simon MOUTIEY, Jean DUPRAS, Antoine Joseph DE LATTRE [DE LATTE], Estienne GIRAULT, BALCOURS, Anne MONY, Widow BONAVENTURE (SLC, M1, 165)

MASSON

Anne ([o], commercial traveller, and Anne ROBERT), b. Sept. 29, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE, corporal in the company of LE BLAN, and Marie Joseph BARRE ([BARIE], sp. Manuel LAUBY (SLC, B2, 24)
 Marieanne Therese, native of Mons in Le Hainaut [Belgium], [resident] of LE BLANC concession, m. Philippe Jaque LEDUC, July 21, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)
 Pierre, surnamed CHEVALIER [CHEVALLIER] (Jean and Jeanne DE HIC), native of Le Mans, [of?] the Parish of Raye in Champagne [sic], soldier in the marine regiment garrisoned in this city, i. Nov. 1, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

MASSY

Barbe Claude (Jean and Catherine AUFRET), native of Tours in Touraine, m. Francois ARNAUD [ARNAULT], Feb. 6, 1730 (SLC, M1, 187)
 Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste, burgher of Tours, and Catherine AUFRAY), native of Tours, syndicate trustee at New Orleans, m. Janne [Jeanne] FAUCON DUMANOIR,

Sept. 4, 1731, w. FAUCON DUMANOIR, the bride's father,
Jacques DE LIVAUDAIS ESNOUL, the bride's first cousin,
Pierre VOISIN, the bride's first cousin, ARNAUD, Marie
DUMANOIR, ROSSARD, MASSY (SLC, B1, 52)
Jean Baptiste, 6 mo., i. Nov. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

MATE

Jean Louis (Jean Louis and Anne CHARBILLYE), native of
Neuchatel in Switzerland, Canton of Bern, master
carpenter, m. Francoise ARBERT, June 14, 1729, w.
Francois GRACE, director of the hospital, Jean Baptiste
MEYNARD [@MENARD], George TESSON, Nicolas BRANTAN
[@BRATAN], David MUNIER, Jean NAVERE, Marie CHEVALIER,
sp. GRACE, Anne MONY (SLC, M1, 180)

MATEE

Etienne [@Etienne] (Etienne and Jeanne THERIOT), native
of Coublanc, Diocese of Langres, m. Marie MARTIN, July
6, 1730, w. Charles Francois LEMOINE, master joiner,
Gregoire TIERGERON, Laurent CHEVERLY, Claude VIGNON
(SLC, M1, 215)

MATERNE [@MATNERN]

Andre (Jean and Margueritte HOUWER), b. June 29, 1749, bn.
June 26, 1749, s. Andre HOUWER and Catherine MATERNE
(SCB, B1, 56)

Catherine (Jean Adam and Reine KOENICH), native of this
parish, m. Nicolas DROEZELER, April 28, 1750 (SCB, B1,
60)

Jean (Adam and Reine KOENICKE), native of this parish,
Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Marguerite HOUWER, May 28,
1748, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, LANGE,
Jacob HOUWER, Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER],
Jr., BARTEL, Andreas [@Andere] SCHANTZ, AMBROISSE,
Thomas LEGER, L'EPINE, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 50)

Marguerite, widow of Thomas LEGER, m. Joseph SCHWITZER,
Jan. 20, 1750 (SCB, B1, 58)

Margueritte (Jean Adam and Reine ROY), native of this
parish, m. Thomas LEGER, Jan. 8, 1743 (SCB, B1, 19)

Santoz Ardou[*], i. Nov. 16, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MATHE

Jean, corporal in Spanish troops, i. Nov. 20, 1732 (SLC,
B1, 80)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Francoise ARBERT), b.
Oct. 22, 1731, s. Bernard LANTHEAME and Barbe
HERTELERINE (SLC, B1, 13)

Jeanne (Jean Louis and Francoise DALBERT), b. Aug. 10, 1733, s. Jean Baptiste BAUDRAU [BODERO] and Marie CHALEISAN? (SLC, B1, 42)

MAUBU

Andre, surnamed [N?]AUBU (Andre and [o] STE. CECILE) native of Paris, cadet in the company of RENAULT, i. July 11, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

MAYET

Laurent, native of Paris, shoemaker, m. Anne Thereze GARRY, Oct. 18, 1723 (SLC, M1, 70)

MAYEUX

Pierre (Nicolas and Francoise PLASSANI [PLASSON]), b. Jan. 18, 1744, bn. Dec. 8, 1743 (SLC, B2, 1)

MAYR [MAYER, MAYRE, MEYER] (cf. FRIDERIC)

Andre (Jacques and Catherine FRIDRIC), b. Aug. 1, 1745, s. Andreas [Andre] SCHANTZ [SANCE] and Catherine MERQUELLE (SCB, B1, 35)

Anne Barbe (Adam and Dorothee [o]), m. Jean VILER, May 29, 1722 (SLC, M1, 53)

Anne Catherine (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. Dec. 1, 1744, s. Jacob VIEBELE and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 30)

Catherine (Jean Jacques and Catherine FRIDERICH), b. Jan. 13, 1743, s. Jean Nicolas WICHNER and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 19)

Eleonore (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. Oct. 16, 1748, s. Jean Baptiste POPF and Elisabeth Eleonora DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 52)

Hantz Jacob (Martin and Marguerite HOFFINNE), native of Gemingen in the Palatinate, m. Marie Catherine FRIDERICK, April 26, 1740, w. Mathis FRIDERIC, the bride's father, Andres SCHANTZ, DARENSBOURG, Bernhard ANDONIN (SCB, B1, 6)

Jacques Philippe (Jean Jacques and Marianne [Marie Anne] BOURGOIS [BOURGOISE]), b. April 26, 1750, s. Jacques Philippe FRIDERICH and Marianne [Marie Anne] BOURGOIS [BOURGOISE], the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 59)

Jean Jacques, widower of Catherine FRIDERICK, m. Marie Anne BOURGOIS, Feb. 11, 1749, w. Mathis FRIDERICK, the groom's beau-pere, Bernard ANTOINE, DELAIRE, Ambroise HEIDEL, CHARRIER [CHARIER], DAVID, J. FALGOUST, Johannes ETTLER (SCB, B1, 54)

Margueritte (Jean and Marguerite VI[GL?]IN), b. April 26, 1739, s. Albert SECHSCHNEIDER and Marguerite STEGERER (SCB, B1, 2)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZEN), b. March 25, 1747, s. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ and Margueritte METZERINE, sp. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post (SCB, B1, 43)

Margueritte, 1 mo., i. April 19, 1747 (SCB, B1, 43)

Marie (Nicolas and Anne Marie KAUTZ), b. Aug. 13, 1741, s. Hantz [*] IVOEZNLNV? and Marie SCHANTZ (SCB, B1, 12)

Marie Agnes (Jacob and Marie Catherine FRIDERICK), b. Feb. 23, 1741, s. Henrie George SCHANTZ and Catherine MERQUELER (SCB, B1, 10)

Philippe, native of Trarbach on the Moselle, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

Regina (Jacob and Catherine FRIDERICH), b. Dec. 27, 1747, s. Christof [@Christophe] HUBER [@HOUWER] and Regina HEIDEL, sp. dec. FOLTZ (SCB, B1, 48)

MAZAVOT

Gaspard, employee at DARTAGNAN concession at Chateau Neuf, m. Genevieve GOYER, March 19, 1722, w. DE BENAC, overseer of aforesaid concession, AUFRERE, Fr. Maximim, missionary en route to the Natchez region (SLC, M1, 48)

MAZERE

Rose (Guillaume and Claude BOSANNE), of the Parish of Mondragon, Diocese of Orange, resident of this parish, widow of Louis BERNARD, m. Jean FEUILLE, July 1, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

MEDY

Jean, native of Waterford in Ireland, seaman in the Company of the Indies, drowned in the Mississippi River in 1722 (AN, F 1727-28, 37)

MEINE

Marie Anne, native of St. Omer, 44 yr., widow LANTEAU, ship pilot, i. Sept. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 23)

MEINTER

Francois (Louis and Marguerite CHAUSSARD), native of Morlaix, Diocese [Parish?] of St. Meleine, carpenter, i. Oct. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 23)

MENAGER

Louis (dec. Jean Baptiste, former joiner, and Margueritte [o]), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Anne Thereze PERDRIEL, April 26, 1728, w. Jean LOUIS, barge master in the service of the Company of the Indies, Pierre MARTINOT, sacristan of New Orleans, Francois SAUNIER, seaman, Francois FOUQUET, seaman (SLC, M1, 151)

MENARD

Jeanne (Louys and Magdeleine VALLERAN), b. Feb. 2[0/6], 1744, s. Jean Baptiste LAYSSARD [DE LESSERD?] and Marie Jeanne [Jeanne] DARBONNE DU PRE (SLC, B2, 4)

Marie Catherine (Louis, burgher of this city, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. April 22, 1750, s. Etienne LEMAIR [LE MAIRE] and Anne Marie LA FRANCE (SLC, B2, 184)

Pierre Barthelemy (Louis, tailor, and Catherine MARCHAND), b. Aug. 25, 1748, bn. Aug. 24, 1748, s. Pierre SONGY and Anna DALBRAUD (SLC, B2, 131)

MENELLET [MENELET]

Antoine Theodore (Nicolas, master tailor, and Barbe BEAUQUELLE), b. Dec. 22, 1750, s. Gilber [Gilbert] Antoine MAXENT and Marieanne GRANDRY, sp. AVIGNON (SLC, B2, 205)

MENIE

Pierre (Francois and Jeanne PELERBE), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Catherine ANHAT, July 25, 1730, w. Nicolas Joseph LARQUET, the bride's son-in-law, Pierre RENAUDOT, Louis DUSET, Martin MUNIER (SLC, M1, 218)

MENTI

Catherine (Baltazar and Anne Marie LEMPERER), native of this parish, m. Alexander PORTIER, Feb. 6, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)

MENTZINGER [METZINGUER, METSINKE, MINTZINGE]

Antoine (Henry and Marie Jeanne POUPART), b. Feb. 15, 1746, s. Antoine IOLY [JOLY], swiss sergeant, and Marianne GIRAUDON [GIRARDEAUX] (SLC, B2, 62)

Jean Gregoire Henry (Jean Henry, sergeant major in Swiss company, and Marie Jenne COUPARD), b. May 11, 1744, s. Valentin DEVIN, cadet in Swiss company, and Francois [fem.] DE VILLEMONT CAUE [VILLEMONT CAUE] (SLC, B2, 10)

Jean Louis (Jean Henry, sergeant major in the Swiss regiment, and Jeanne COUPPAR), b. Dec. 1, 1747, bn. Nov. 30, 1747, s. Jean Louis WILTZ [VILTZ] and Pelagie TARASCON? [LORAIN] (SLC, B2, 113)

Marie Louyse (Henry and Marie Jeanne COUPART), b. Aug. 31, 1749, s. Augustin VIGER, head surgeon, and Marie Louyse DORRO (SLC, B2, 164)

MENU

Catherine (Jean and Marie Francoise BOISSEAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jaques COURTABLEAU, June 27, 1721 (SLC, M1, 35)

Hugue (Catherine MENU), b. Dec. 4, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

Hugues, cir. 1 yr., i. July 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

MERAN

Claude (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONNORE), b. June 5, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 113)

Jacquemine (Claude and Marie Jeanne HONORE), b. Jan. 31, 1732, s. Jacques LEMAIRE and Jacquemine Marie MICHEL, sp. DUPONT (SLC, B1, 19)

MERCIER

Elizabeth (Laurent and Marieanne GRILLET), of Macon, m. Charles Francois LE MOINE, July 1, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

Magdelene [Magdeleine] (Jean Baptiste MERCIER and Louise BOURGEOIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Simon LA CAILLE, June 9, 1721 (SLC, M1, 29)

Magdelene (Jean Baptiste and Louise BOURGEOIS), native of Reims in Champagne, widow of Simon LA CAILLE, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques DUPREZ, June 6, 1725 (SLC, M1, 85)

MERCKEL [MERKEL, MERQUELE]

Catherine (dec. Friderich and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), native of this parish, m. Jean George SCHANTZ, Jan. 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)

Catherine, i. Oct. 15, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Jean Frederic (Jean Leonnard and Margueritte HIKLE), native of Kalsenvesten [Kalsenunter?] in the Duchy of Wurttemberg, [resident] of the Parish of Les Allemands, widower of Anne Marie KOLHEISSEN, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Anne Barbe FREDERIC, Dec. 30, 1726, w. Jean Conrad FREDERIC [FREDERIK], the bride's father and resident of the village of Les Allemands, ANDRE, resident of the village of Les Allemands, Daniel RAFFLEAU, scout in the service of the Company of the

Indies, Marieanne WALBOURG, sp. Nicolas FRA[MAUR?]
(SLC, M1, 120)

MERINE

Catherine (Jean, cobbler, and Dorothee SCHAT), native of
Vormes [Worms?], widow of Pierre POTVIN, dec. in this
parish, m. Nicolas GOJOT, surnamed L'ESPERANCE, May 17,
1728 (SLC, M1, 156)

MERUAN

Michel (Michel MERUAN and Louise [o]), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Marie Louise LEROY, May 8, 1721, w. JOSEPH
DERLAISON, Jean GELLEZEAU, George RAYMOND, Jean
LEMANACH, Jeanne BAZI (SLC, M1, 25)

MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN [MECHIN ST. GERMAIN, MESCHIN, surnamed ST. GERMAIN]

Marie Louise (Louis and Louise GUIOMAR), native of
Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes, m. Pierre GUETRO, July
11, 1730 (SLC, M1, 217)

METIVIE [METIVIER]

Alexandre (Jaques and Perine LAMO), m. Perette VOLIER,
Feb. 23, 1722, w. VAILLY, L. LOUET, Guillaume LE
FRANCOIS, Jean BIDEY, Sebastien BOET, Jean MASSIERE
(SLC, M1, 47)

Jean Baptiste (Alexandre and Cerinne VALLIER), 12 mo., i.
Oct. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 24)

MEUNIER (cf. MICHAUX, MUNIE, MUNIER)

Anne (Martin and Louise TATIBOT?), b. cir. April 20, 1744,
s. Jean MONDENARI [MONTENARY?] and Anne LEPINE (SLC,
B2, 9)

Anne Marie, native of Speyer, widow of HENRY, dec. in this
parish, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, May 29, 1732 (SLC, B1,
56)

Francois (David and Anne Marie VORLES), b. Aug. 19, 1729
(AN, B 1729, 102)

Francois (Christophe and Louise HUF[*]), surnamed
LAPIERRE, native of M[*]mmer [Mamers?], Diocese of
LeMans, soldier in the company of BERTET, i. July 14,
1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Jeanne (Martin, resident and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. April
20, 1749, bn. April 20, 1749, s. Francois BOYER,
resident, and Jeanne DOISSNOT (SLC, B2, 151)

Marie (Martin and Louise? TANTIBAT), b. March 5, 1732, s.
Gatien BREDIE and Marie DUVAL (SLC, B1, 21)

Marie Anne (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Henry ROCHE, cobbler, and Marieanne PIQUERY [@PICQUERY] (SLC, B2, 92)

Marie Louise (Martin, mason, and Louise TATIBOTTE), b. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Bertran BUCQUOY and Marie Louise Joseph CONTANT [@CONTENT] (SLC, B2, 92)

MICHAUX

Jean, surnamed MEUNIER (Pierre MICHAUX and Margueritte BIRONNE), native of Prez in Poitou, Diocese of Lucon, soldier at the garrison at Natchitoches, m. Nicolle VIELLEVIELLE, Jan. 21, 1726, w. Jaques VINCENT, crier of the court at the Superior Council of Louisiana, Jean LAPOSTRE, resident of Natchitoches, Magdeleine [@Margueritte] GAILLE, the bride's mother, Jean BOSSIER, resident of Natchitoches, Adrien LE JAYCOYE [@LE JAY], Mathurin SIMAR (SLC, M1, 100)

MICHEL

Anne Catherine, cir. 2 yr., i. Aug. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

Gaspard, i. Sept. 23, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Jeanne Catherine (Roch and Louise PHILIPPEAU), b. March 26, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Johan [@Jean] Gaspard (Henry and Elisabeth ZE[C?]), native of Bamberg, resident of New Orleans, widower of Anne TERR[*], dec. at New Orleans, m. Anne Marie STRIMPHLEL, Nov. 5, 1743, w. Catherine KLEIN, the bride's mother, Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Christiane WINGERT, the bride's beau-pere, Jean Friderich TOUPS, the bride's beau-frere, Christiane GREBER, Nicolas WICHENER, DUBUISSON, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 24)

Roch (Francois Jaques, of Liege, and Jeanne FLA[U?]EAU), native of Paris, our parishioner, employee of the Company of the Indies, m. Louise PHILIPPEAUX, Sept. 24, 1726, w. Jean ARNAUD, magazine intendant of this city, Francois DUVAL, accounts auditor, Gerard PELLERIN, magazine-intendant, Francois LE COUR, employee of the Company [of the Indies], Robert SERUAIS, employee of the Company [of the Indies], BONNAUD, CHAMILLY (SLC, M1, 117)

Simon (Jean Gaspar, gardener, and Anne Marie STEMBLERINE), b. March 8, 1746, s. Simon BERHINKER, tailor, and Marie Joseph TARARE (SLC, B2, 63)

Thomas Louis (Roch, employee of the Company of the Indies, and Louise PHILIPPEAU), b. Jan. 23, 1732, bn. Jan. 21,

1732, s. Thomas LEFEVRE and Louise LEFEVRE (SLC, B1, 19)

MICOU (cf. LA BRUNE)

MIDIEU

Antoine, surnamed CONDE, native of Diognac, Diocese of Clermont, i. March 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

MIGNEROL

Jean, surnamed LAPIERRE (Jean MIGNEROL and Francoise LE BRETON), native of Paris, soldier in the company of DEGAUVERIT, i. Dec. 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

MILLET [OMILE, MILET, MILLIE]

Auguste Philippe (Rene Antoine and Louise GILMITTE), b. Oct. 26, 1747, b. Oct. 25, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste DUBOIS and Francoise Teraise [@Therese] FERRAN (SLC, B2, 110)

Francoise Julienne (Renee Antoine and Louise GUILLEMET LEPAGE), b. Dec. 2[5?], 1749, s. Francois COSTANZ [DEVOSTEMPS] and Julienne GRERARD (SLC, B2, 172)

Jean Baptiste Antoine (Rene Antoine and Louise GUILLEMET), b. Feb. 13, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste CHAMPAGNE and Marie Elizabeth MARIEJANNE [MARIEJEANNE] (SLC, B2, 3)

Marie Genevieve (Rene Antoine and Louise GUILMET), b. Nov. 29, 1745, s. Louis DOUSSIN and Marie Anne ROMAGOU (SCL, B2, 56)

Rene Antoine (Antoine MILET and Marie Jeanne Elizabeth MOTEL), native of Paris, m. Marie TOUTDIT, May 16, 1730, w. Nicolas FISSEAU, Rene DUHAMEL, Issac POISAT, Jean Baptiste DE LA BOUCHARDIERE, Louis Francois CASTEL, PLANCHARD (SLC, M1, 204)

MINELESCUVI

Marie Jacobe (Antoine D'ILESCHVOIS and Anne Marie [o]), 3 mo., i. Aug. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 18)

MINGO

Jean, m. Thereze [o], Nov. 27, 1727, w. DARBY (SLC, M1, 140)

MIRE

Louise (Jean and Marie Therese LEROY), m., [at Old Biloxi], Pierre FOURE, July 26, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

MOISAN [MOISSAN]

Pierre, native of La Rochelle, seaman in the Company of the Indies, drowned at Isle aux Raisons, 1722 (AN, F 1727-28, 38)

MONDAIN

Laurent, surnamed LAVERDURE, native of Pomelin, Diocese of Quimper in Brittany, resident of New Orleans, cir. 37 yr., i. Jan. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 2)

MONDION [MOLEON, MONTDION]

Pierre (Pierre and Marie Anne CARPENTRA), b. April 21, 1749, bn. March 1, 1749, s. Pierre PERIN [PARREIN] and Antoinette SURENNE (SLC, B2, 151)

Pierre Jean Francois (Pierre, corporal in the company of BEROIL, and Marianne CARPENTRAS), b. Dec. 15, 1746, s. Jean Francois LAMARE [LAMARCHE], cobbler, and [*]toinnette SURENNE (SLC, B2, 88)

MONFREN [MONTFREIM, MONTFREIN]

Marie, surnamed BRUNET (dec. Felix DE MONTFREIM and Marie BRUNET), native of Paris, widow of Gilles LEMIRE, surnamed LE BRETON, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Baptiste MONTARD, June 29, 1729 (SLC, M1, 181)

MONGET [MONGE]

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Marie Francoise BOBINET), b. Feb. 2, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste PIVARDE? and Marie Francoise MAN[L?]IOT (SLC, B2, 91)

Jean Louys (Jean, locksmith, resident of this city, and Marie ROBINET), b. Jan. 25, 1749, s. Louys WILTZ [WILS] and Jannette [Jeanne] ROUSAU [ROUSSEAU] (SLC, B2, 144)

MONI

Anne (Simon and Francoise PELLETIER), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean CARON, March 20, 1721 (SLC, M1, 15)

MONIOT [MONION]

Elisabeth (Pierre and Marie Jeanne LIVET), b. May 15, 1747, s. Isaac Francois POISAT [POISA] and Elisabeth LIJET ADAN [LIVET ADAM] (SLC, B2, 100)

MONLE

Baltazar [Baltazart], native of Silesia in Germany, cir. 40, i. Oct. 23, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 27)

MONPIERRE [MONTPIERRE]

Barthelemy (Jean Baptiste and Magdelaine BAPTISTE), b. June 15, 1743, s. Barthelemy ZIWER and Marie Anne SANCIE (SCB, B1, 22)

Janne (Jean Baptiste and Madelaine BAPTIS[*]), b. Sept. 27, 1739, bn. Sept. 21, 1739, s. Jacque ROMAN and Jeanne BOUCHERANT [BOUCHERANZ] (SCB, B1, 4)

Jeanne, 1 mo., i. Nov. 2, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

MONTAUBAN [MONTEAUBAN] (cf. DELONNE, VALIN)**MONTARD**

Jean Baptiste (Jean, master joiner of Paris, and Marie Jerome PIN), native of Paris, master joiner, m. Marie MONFREN [MONTFREIM, MONTFREIN], surnamed BRUNET, June 29, 1729, w. Jean LOUIS, Pierre MARTINOT, CHACE, BEAUNEVEUX, Marie Francoise MAGUIET (SLC, M1, 181)

MONTENARI [MONTENARE, MONTENARY]

Anne Marguerite (Jean, surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Marguerite JALON), b. Dec. 21, 1744, s. Isaac COLLON [COLON] and Anne Margerte [Marguerite] PREVOST (SLC, B2, 29)

Francois Clement (Jean Baptiste, master cobbler, and Marguerite PRO), b. Sept. 1, 1748, bn. Aug. 31, 1748, s. Francois AMRAULT [AMIVAUT] and Marianne [Marie Anne] CARMOUCHE (SLC, B2, 131)

Joseph (Jean Baptiste, surnamed TOUSSAINT, master cobbler, and Margueritte TALON), b. Oct. 29, 1746, s. Jean DAVID, master carpenter, and Marieanne [Marianne] TALEN [TALON] (SLC, B2, 83)

Juli [Julienne?] (Jean Batiste [Baptiste], surnamed TOUSSAINT, and Marguerite TALON), b. April 20, 1750, s. Jean Baptiste RIVARDE, barber, resident of this city, and Marie Juli BERTOS L'EVEQUE (SLC, B2, 183)

MONTFIEU [MONFIEU]

Jean Jacque (Ponce and Catherine MUNICK), b. Jan. 6, 1750, s. Jean Jacque GREBER and Marie Jacobinne KRETZMAN (SCB, B1, 58)

Ponce [Pontien] (dec. Jacque and Elisabeth CHANTZ), native of Terron-sur-Aisne, Archdiocese of Reims, m. Anne Catherine MUNICK [MUNICH], Oct. 8, 1748, w. Bernhard [Bernard] ANDONI [ANTOINE], LIONOIS, Henrie KRETZMAN, Ambros [Ambroise] HEIDELL [HEIDEL], Jean BAR (SCB, B1, 52)

MONTIEAUS? [MONTIEAUX?, @MONTIAU]

Marie Therese (Francois and Magdeleine CATAU), b. March 14, 1731, s. Pierre POUANNE [@POULLINE] and Francoisse Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 4)

MONTIGNY (cf. DUMONT DEMARTIGNY)

MONTREUIL (cf. LARDIN, LEPREUX)

MORAN

Gabrielle, native of Orange, widow of Francois FORTIE, former resident of this city, dec. on vessel LA GIRONDE, m. Edme Francois RACLOT, April 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

Gabrielle (Francois), native of Orange, widow of Francois RACLOT, dec. in this parish, m. Nicolas BRANTAN, Nov. 30, 1733 (SLC, B1, 62)

MORANT [@MORON]

Marie (Chevalier Charles, captain of a militia company, and Marie Rene DELACHAISE), bcs. Feb. 5, 1746, s. Jacques DELACHAISE and Felici[*] DELACHAISE (SLC, B2, 60)

MOREAU [@MORAU, MORAUX] (cf. DAMOURETTE)

Charlotte (Joseph MOREAU [@MORAUX], locksmith, and dec. Jeanne DAMMOURETTE), m. Jaque [@Jaques] OZENNE, Nov. 10, 1727 (SLC, M1, 138)

Charlotte Julie (Joseph and Jeanne AMOURETTE), native of Blois, widow of Jacques OZENNE, m. Claude TRENNONAY, Dec. 31, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)

Francois (Joseph, resident of Lisle Ronde, and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), b. March 31, 1749, bn. Feb. 4, 1748, s. Francois LEMELE [@LEMELLE], Jr., and Anne MORAUX (SLC, B2, 148)

Jacques, native of Ville neuf, Parish of Montigny-sur-Migin?, Diocese of Langres, employee on DUMANOIR concession, cir. 25 yr., i. Jan. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 6)

Joseph, master locksmith, widower of Jeanne LAMOURETTE, dec. in this parish, m. Thereze LE GRAND, June 4, 1729, w. Pierre DREUX, trustee of this parish, Jonathan D'ARBY [@DARBY], resident along the river, KELIS, Claude VIGNON, Hubert HARANT [@HARAN] (SLC, M1, 178)

Joseph (Joseph and Marie Jeanne DAUPHIN), b. Feb. 4, 1748, bn. Aug. 20, 1741, s. Julien RUELLAN and Marie Anne? GRUELLIN (SLC, B2, 117)

Marie Jeanne (dec. Joseph and Marie Jeanne BERGERON), b. July 21, 1750, s. Pierre DUFAUX and Marie Janne [Jeanne] HENRY (SLC, B2, 190)

MOREL

Jean Pierre (Pierre, master joiner at Paris, and Rene BAUDIN), joiner, m. Marie Margueritte AUGRAND, at La Balize downstream of the Mississippi River, May 28, 1725, w. DE CANGER, BUREAU, Pierre MORE [sic] (SLC, M1, 95)

MORIN [MORAIN] (cf. LE MANTEAU)

Raimond (Pelagie), b. Sept. 18, 1744, s. [*]ilbe[*] DU MAS and [fem.] DAUVILLE (SLC, B2, 23)

MORISSET DE LA CHEMILLERE

Louis (Gabriel MORISSETTE and Francoise BONNIN), of the Parish of Cherveux, Diocese of Poitiers, attorney, m. Francoise MARTIN, Feb. 26, 1729, w. Arnaud BONNAUD, director of concessions, Jean Baptiste PREVOST, accountant, Jean Francois GAUTREAU [GAUTRAU], DE GAUVRY (SLC, M1, 170)

MOROPAYS

Etienne ([o] and Catherine VULUAY), soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

MORRON

Francois (Louis and Magdelaine [o]), native of Natchez, Diocese of Quebec, m. Marie RIFLOT, April 13, 1744, w. Nicolas ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU], Antoine BOUCHERANT, Antoinne [Antoine] ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU], Francois CHEVAL, G. CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 26)

MOSSEL

Anne Margueritte, native of Minden in Hanover, widow of Jean DAN FERSTER, m. Jean Baptiste HOMARD, Jan. 18, 1724 (SLC, M1, 72)

MOTTE

Antoine, native of Binche, Diocese of Cambrai, soldier on ST. REINE concession, 22 yr., died Aug. 21, 1721 (SLC, B1, 89)

MOULEE

Marie Margueritte (Jean and Margueritte AUBOUR), native of

Rochefort, Diocese of Chartres, m. Simon Francois
CALAIS, May 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 50)

MOULINOT

Marguerite (Francois and Margueritte GORDEVING), b. Dec.
5, 1749, s. Jean LE COSSET [LECOSSETH] and Erne
CAGNETH (SLC, B2, 170)

MOUTARD

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Louise LENU[*]), b. Feb.
8, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

MUGUET

Marie Françoise (Jaques and Marie C[O?]EHOIN), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Charles L'ETIMIER, June 25, 1721 (SLC, M1, 34)

MULER

Anne Marie (dec. Joseph and Barbe [o]), native of Swabia,
m. Henry LA VILLE, June 5, 1729 (SLC, M1, 179)

Jean, native of province of Bauico?, Swiss soldier, i.
Aug. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

Paul Antoine (Cristofle and Margueritte QUINDREMAN),
native of Hale [Halle?] in Saxony, m. Marie Francois
BOURDON, May 17, 1728, w. Estienne DURATAI, Francois
FONDER, Albert FREDERIC (SLC, M1, 155)

MULQUAIN

Jean, native of Beaumont, region of Hainaut, engage on
ST. REYNE concession, i. May 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

MUNICH [MUNICK]

Anne Catherine, widow of Jean KOENICK, m. Ponce [Pontien]
MONFIEU, Oct. 8, 1748 (SCB, B1, 52)

Jacobine, (Pierre and Anne Marie SAUTERNE), native of this
parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Rene FAUCHE, April 30,
1743 (SCB, B1, 21)

Marie Jacobine (Pierre and Anne Marie SAUTERNE), native of
this parish, widow of Rene FAUCHE, m. Pierre BERTRAND,
Feb. 16, 1745 (SCB, B1, 33)

MUNICHER

Catherine (Jean Pierre and dec. Barbe HILPERTE), of the
Parish of Les Allemands, m. Jean Jaques CRETZMAN, Oct.
7, 1726 (SLC, M1, 113)

MUNIER [MUNIE]

Anne Marie, native of Speyer, widow of HENRY, dec. in this

- parish, m. Jean Joseph DAUPHIN, May 29, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)
- David (Etienne and Margueritte GROSJEAN), native of La Neuville, Diocese of Basel in Switzerland, carpenter in the service of the Company of the Indies, m. Marie Elizabeth KERNER, April 28, 1727, w. Jeangeorge BETZ, resident of this parish, Claude CAMEAU, surnamed STE. REINE, soldier of the company of RENAUD, Francois GAUARE, carpenter, Barbe HEIDELN, sp. Jeangeorge BETZ (SLC, M1, 125)
- David (dec. Etienne and Margueritte GROSJEAN), native of Darberg, Canton of Bern in Switzerland, carpenter, widower of Elizabeth KERNER, dec. in this parish, m. Marieanne VERNE, April 19, 1729, w. Ambroise KEIDEL, resident of the Parish of Les Allemands, Thomas TESCH, our parishioner (SLC, M1, 175)
- Marie (Martin and Louise? TANTIBAT), b. March 5, 1732, s. Gatien BREDIE and Marie DUVAL (SLC, B1, 21)
- Martin (Hugues and Marie Jeanne HOUDAR), native of Cobrieux, region of Hainaut, Archdiocese of Cambrai, m. Louise TANTIBOTE [TANTIBOTTE], April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 200)

MUTZ

- Susanne, native of Kistatte?, widow of Joseph RUTER?, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine CLERMONT, surnamed ST. ANTOINE, Oct. 12, 1732 (SLC, B1, 56)

NAIREE

- Magdeleine, native of Vallin in Switzerland, i. Nov. 15, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

NALIARD

- Julienne, of Hennebont [in Brittany], m. Francois RAYMOND, surnamed BOURGOYNE, April 5, 1723 (SLC, M1, 62)

NANTIER [NANTY] (cf. LANTIER)

- Gabriel Therese [fem.], 7 da., i. Nov. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)
- Jean, master joiner, i. Dec. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)
- Luc Martin, joiner, native of Soissons, resident of Chapitoulas, m. Marie Therese LETIER, Feb. 1[2?], 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)
- Martin, surnamed SOISSON (Sulpice NANTIER and dec. Margueritte MOREAU), native of Soissons in Picardy, widower of Therese LATTIERE, dec. in this parish, m. Adrienne AUMARE, Aug. 21, 1728, w. DAUSSEVILLE,

councillor at the Superior Council of this province, Nicolas BLOIS [BLOY], cooper of the Company of the Indies, Maturin COMARE, seaman of the Company of the Indies, Nicolas MARCHAND, sloop master, Claude CHARDON (SLC, M1, 159)

[N?]AUBU (cf. MAUBU)

NAUERES [NAUER, NAUERE, NAUERS, NAVER]

Jean (Bernard and Jeanne LARODE), native of Plaisance, Diocese of Tarbes, province of Gascony, widower of Louise BRIDON, dec. in this parish, m. Therese MAISONAITE [MESONET], Jan. 10, 1731, w. Nicolas Dominique ROUSAU [ROUSSEAU], Pierre MARTINOT, Jean DANIEL, TREMOINE (SLC, B1, 47)

Jean, cir. 3? da., i. April 5, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

Jean Francois (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Therese MAIZONNETTE), b. Dec. 3, 1731, s. Francois BRUNET, master edge-tool maker, and Marie HELEQUE (SLC, B1, 15)

Jean Francois, 4 da., i. Dec. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

Jean George [Georges] (Jean, resident of New Orleans, and Therese MAISONNETTE), b. March 31, 1733, s. George[s?] CAPPE, master cooper, and Marie KREIMER (SLC, B1, 36)

Joseph, 7 mo., i. May 9, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 8)

NAUMOINES

Anne (Francois NAUMOINS and Catherine BARBIER), m. Claude BAGNOIR, May 16, 1722 (SLC, M1, 51)

NEGLE [NEGELE]

Anne Magdelaine (Jacob and Anne Magdalaine BOYE), b. Nov. 9, 1740, bn. Nov. 4, 1740, s. Francois MOREAUX and Genevieve FOR[B/T]IN (SCB, B1, 8)

Henry (Hantz Jacob and Anne Madelene [o]), b. Sept. 10, 1739, bn. Sept. 10, 1739, s. Jean George Henry RITZNER and Maria Barba BAGENSPACHE (SCB, B1, 4)

Jacob Andre (Jacob and Anne Madelaine BOYE), b. Nov. 30, 1741, s. Andre FOLTZ and Catherine WAGENSPACH (SCB, B1, 13)

Jean Joseph (Jacob and Magdelaine BOYE), b. March 22, 1744, s. Jacob FOLTZ and Genevieve FROTIN (SCB, B1, 26)

NEGRIER

Antoine (Francois and Marie BURELLE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte BEGUINE, June 4, 1721, w. Jean CARON, Jaques [Jaque] COQUELIN, Pierre BRIE, Pierre AURION, Jean Samuel LARIEUX, SEGUINET (SLC, M1, 27)

Jeanne (Antoine and Magdeleine RAGE[S?]), b. Jan. 18, 1745, s. Gilbert Cacadier DUSIGNE and Jan [@Jeanne] ROUSSEAU, sp. IUDICE [@JUDICE] (SLC, B2, 31)
Margueritte (Antoine, royal shipmaster, and Magdeleine ROCHER), b. Jan. 26, 1748, bn. Jan. 20, 1748, s. Claude RENAULD, surnamed AVIGNON, and Margueritte [@Marguerite] ROY, sp. Nicolas ADAM (SLC, B2, 116)

NEIRE

Magdeleine (Andre and Anne VEBRE), native of the Parish of Vallin [Wallin?] in Switzerland, m. Francois SAUNIER, April 17, 1730 (SLC, M1, 198)

NEUVILLE

Marie Therese ([o] DE NEUVILLE and [o] DE BREBOEUF), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jean Francois DE GALLAIS [@L'ESCLOS DE GALLAIS], April 23, 1721 (SLC, M1, 21)

NEVEUX [@NEVEU]

Margueritte Catherine (dec. Jaques, and Michel CHAUVIN, sister of the groom's mother), native of Montreal, our parishioner, widow of Etienne ROY, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques HUBERT BELAIRE [@HUBERT BELLAIR], April 5, 1728 (SLC, M1, 149)

NEZET

Perine [@Perinne], native of Kiantequ, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Simon ROBINET, dec. at Natchez, m. Francois GENOUI [@GENOUI], Aug. 8, 1730 (SLC, M1, 219)

NICOLAS

J[ean] Antoine (Jacque and Marie DRAPAUX CHENETS), b. Dec. 25, 1749, s. Antoine DAMEDE [@DANETTE] and Mariane [@Marianne] CARMOUCHE (SLC, B2, 171)
Jean Baptiste (Jacques and Marie Janne DRAPEAU [@DRAPEAU]), b. Aug. 8, 1746, s. Jean DAVID and Marie PROX [@PRAU] (SLC, B2, 78)
Marie (Jacques and Marie DRAPEAU), b. Jan. 3, 1747, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER], royal armourer [gunsmith?], and Marieanne LORRAIN (SLC, B2, 115)

NIOU

Nicolas (Vincent RIOU), native of Recouvrance, seaman, 30 yr., i. July 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 15)

NOGAISE

Antoine Pierre (Pierre, broker of this city, and Marie

Therese DRILLON), b. Oct. 30, 1750, s. PAUL, ship's captain, and Marie Francoise GALLOT (SLC, B2, 200)

NOISEL [@NOISET]

Gerard (Nicolas and Catherine BARBE), of this parish, i. Nov. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)

Nicolas (dec. Jean NOISET, former resident of Noirval, and Elizabeth RENAUD, resident of Noirval), native of Noirval, Diocese of Reims, m. Catherine BARBE, Dec. 29, 1725, w. Louis JARRY, Francois P[U?]RALBE, resident of this parish, Antoine PLEYARD, soldier of the company of LE BLANC, Nicolas D'ARTEL, soldier of the company of DARTAGUIETTE (SLC, M1, 93)

NOLIN DU TOUR

Charles, employee of Company of Indies and militia lieutenant, i. Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

NORMAND [@LE NORMANT]

Marie Therese (Marin, bailiff at the Superior Council, and Marie BRET), b. June 5, 1749, s. Michel BROSSET, resident, and Mariterrese [@Marie Therese] CHASTELLIER [@CHATELIER], sp. BUNEL (SLC, B2, 157)

Marin (Marin, bailiff at the Superior Council of Louisiana, and Marie BRET), b. March 11, 1748, s. Marin BARY and Guilenette [o] (SLC, B2, 120)

NOTACHE [@NOTAS] (cf. DUCOSSE)

Catherine (dec. Jean Jaque and Catherine TROUILLET, sp. Jean SOUBANIER, resident of Gentilly), m. Francois Dieudonne FONDE[S/Z] [@FONDER], Feb. 4, 1727 (SLC, M1, 121)

Catherine (Jean and Catherine TROUILLER), native of Bayonne, [resident] of this parish, m. Laurent HURLLOT, surnamed LA SONDE, Nov. 15, 1728 (SLC, M1, 164)

NOUVELLE AN (cf. RUELAN)

NOVARCK

Jean George (Georges and Catherine UTRADA), native of Louchatro[r/v]is in Bohemia, m. Marie Apolonie FRIDERICH, April 7, 1750, w. Andre DREGER, Georges STELE, BERNARD, Alexandre PORTIER (SCB, B1, 59)

NOYON

Ignace, native of Boucharville [@Bouchevilliers?], i. Nov. 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)

OLERIE

Marie Elisabeth, m., at Old Biloxi, Albert FONDELIS, Oct. 29, 1720 (SLC, M1, 7)

OLIVIER [OLIVIE]

Anne (Michel and Anne Toussaine ROBERT), b. Dec. 15, 1745, bn. Dec. 3, 1745, s. Jacque JANNIS and Anne VRINNIOT (SLC, B2, 56)

Louyse (Michel and [o] ROBERT), b. Dec. 12, 1747, s. Michel DEROUVILLE, ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Louise [o]Louyse] FAVRO[*] [o]FAEVROT] (SLC, B2, 112)

OLIVIER DE VEZIN [OLIVIER DE VEXIN]

Charlotte Constance (Pierre Francois, royal councillor, chief surveyor of roads of this colony, and Joseph [sic] DU PLESSIS GATINOT), b. June 3, 1750, s. Louis Caesar LEBRETTON and Therese GALAR [o]GALARD], sp. GRANDPRE (SLC, B2, 186)

OLIVO [OLIVAUX, OLIVEAU]

Pierre (dec. Laurent OLIVAU and Heleine ROBERT), native of Champagne, Diocese of La Rochelle, m. Marie Magdeleine GASTEL, Aug. 27, 1726, w. Andre SCHANTZ, the bride's step-father, Jacob RITTER, resident of Les Allemands, Francois BOURDON, resident of New Orleans, Jaques GILLEREAU, resident of Arkansas (SLC, M1, 111)

OMART (cf. HOMAR)**ORLEANS (cf. CURE)****OSCORNE (cf. HAUSCORNE)****OUALE [OUALLE]**

Guillaume, native of Paris, clerk at the magazine of the Company of the Indies, i. July 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 16)

OUASSARD

Jacques, native of St. Servan [in Brittany], ship carpenter for the Company of the Indies, i. Oct. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)

OZENNE [OZANNE]

Jacque (Jacque and Josephine Charlotte MURAU), b. March 23, 1733, s. Claude TRERAUNAY? and Marie Magdeleine MALO, sp. BALCOUR (SLC, B1, 36)

Jaque [@Jaques] (dec. Philippe and dec. Marthe DUMOULIN), native of Saint-Lo in Lower Normandy, cooper of the Company [of the Indies], m. Charlotte MOREAU, Nov. 10, 1727, w. Joseph MOREAU [@MORAU], the bride's father, Joseph MORAU, the bride's beau-frere, PELLERIN, magazine intendent general of this city, BAILLY, accountant, DE LA LOIRE, F. COURT (SLC, M1, 138)

Julie (Jacques and Charlotte Julie MOREAU), b. April 30, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

Marie Marthe (Jacques and Julie MOREAU), b. Aug. 31, 1731, s. Joseph MOREAU [@MORAU] and Marie BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE] (SLC, B1, 11)

PACQUET [@PAQUET]

Francois (Joseph and Magdelainne BEAUDROT), 3 yr., b. June 22, 1746, s. Francois DUPLANTY and Magdelaine BRAZIHIER (SLC, B2, 73)

Magdelaine (Pierre and Magdelaine METIF), b. April 25, 1748, 11 mo., s. Vincent CHEN[IER?] and Mag[*]ine [OM?]ASILLY (SLC, B2, 123)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Magdelaine METIF), b. April 25, 1748, 6 yr., s. Louis BRUSILLET and Marie Anne LORRAIN (SLC, B2, 123)

Pierre, native of Angers, resident of Mobile, 46 yr., i. Aug. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 16)

PALFERNE

Heleine (Robert PALFRENE and Cecille ANSELME), native of Le Havre, widow of Mathieu BRAGUINY, dec. at Old Fort [Biloxi], m. Jean REVEL, June 25, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

PALTZER

Marie Magdelaine (Marx and Marie HECKEL), b. Dec. 20, 1749, w. Georges DREGER and Marie MONTPIERRE (SCB, B1, 58)

PARIS

Francois Eloy, surnamed ST. FRANCOIS (Francois and [o]), native of Versailles, m. Barbe COLIN, Oct. 30, 1730, w. Jean DUMAS, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, corporal, Jean Thomas LAUGIER [@LOGIER], soldier, Robert ANNART, soldier, Jean Baptiste GROS, soldier (SLC, M1, 224)

Marie, native of Orleans, widow of Antoine JOLLIER, surnamed SANSCOUCY, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Francois MANARD, May 5, 1732 (SLC, B1, 55)

PARISY [@PARISIS]

Catherine (Pierre and Catherine SAVARY), of Paris, widow of Francois ELIE, m. Charles CAYEUX, May 25, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

PATIN [@PATTIN]

Elizabeth (Antoine and Gasparde MONETTE), b. Nov. 2, 1733, s. Dominique DOUA DESANSON [@DUAT DESAMSON] and Elizabeth CRESSAN (SLC, B1, 45)

George (Antoine), b. March 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Louis Antoine (Antoine and Gasparde MENORT), b. Nov. 27, 1731, s. Antoine MEULLION and Marie Angelique PREVOST (SLC, B1, 15)

PAUL

Daniel, native of Cassen [Kassen?], Diocese of Speyer, resident of this parish, widower of Marie Eve KAUNE, dec. in this parish, m. Anne Marie WERICH, June 16, 1727, w. Simon KOUNME, of this parish, the groom's father-in-law, Jean George RIKENER, of this parish, Ambroise KEIDEL, Jacob HUBIG (SLC, M1, 130)

PAUMIER

Louis (Jacques and Anne BAUMONT), native of Deure [Desvres?] in Boulonnais, Diocese of Boulogne-sur-Mer, employee of the Company [of the Indies], i. [o - Aug.?] 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 25)

PECUFUE

Marie Anne, sp. Nicolas BAUCHE, resident of New Orleans, i. March 17, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

PELLEGRIN

Marie Anne (dec. Henry and Jeanne FOUCARD), cir. 6 yr., i. Oct. 22, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

PELLERIN

Francoisse Heleine (Gerard, magazine-intendant general, and Francoisse RUELAN), b. July 19, 1731, s. Charles KERGUENELLE [@KERGUENEL], ship captain, and Helene PIEDNOIR DE VOISIN (SLC, B1, 10)

Gerard (Robert and Elizabeth FOULON), native of Mezieres-sur-Meuse, Diocese of Reims, magazine-intendant at the general control of the province of Louisiana, trustee of the Parish of New Orleans, widower of Angelique Catherine LE COSIER, dec. in this parish, m. Francoise RUELAN, March 24, 1729, w. RAGUET,

DAMARON, trustee of this parish, C. DUTISNE, BASCHEMIN
CORBIN (SLC, M1, 174)
Louis Gerard (GERARD and Francoise RUGLAN), b. Jan. 2,
1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

PELLERINE

Marguerite, widow of Jean George SIBATTE, m., at Les
Allemands, Pierre BAYER, Feb. 1, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

PELOIN [PELONIN, PLOINT] (cf. VILLEROY)

Pierre (Louis and Catherine RAZARD), m. Marie Fort LE ROY,
Sept. 1, 1722, w. DE TREFONTAINE [TREFONTAINE], MASSY,
DIRON (SLC, M1, 58)

PELSUM (cf. BELSUM)

PENIN

Theodore, surnamed LA VIOLETTE, native of Sale [Saar?],
Archdiocese of Trier, soldier in the company of
RENAULT, i. March 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

PERANY [PERONY]

Jaques, surnamed BLANDIN, native of Gue[*] [Gueret?],
Diocese of Limoges, soldier in the company of DE
GAUVERY, i. July 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

PERCE [PERCEES]

Rene, native of Port Louis, shoe-smith of the Company [of
the Indies], widower of Marieanne GOTS, dec. in this
parish, m. Louise GALAIS, Aug. 6, 1726 (SLC, M1, 111)

PERDRIEL

Anne Thereze (Jean and Thereze Charlotte LABOURE), native
of Paris, our parishioner, widow of Jean SIMONET, dec.
in this parish, m. Louis MENAGER, April 26, 1728 (SLC,
M1, 151)

PERE

Rene (Rene and Louise BODUIRANT), native of Port Louis,
Diocese of Vannes, horseshoe smith, i. Dec. 26, 1726
(AN, F 1726, 32)

PERET

Marie (Jean and Anne Marie MORETTE), native of Bayou
Goula, Parish of Les Allemands, m. Joseph FOSSIER,
Sept. 13, 1740, in the city [New Orleans] (SCB, B1, 8)

PERIER [@DE PERIER, PERRIER] (cf. BLANCHE)

Catherine ([o], Knight of Military Order of St. Louis, naval captain, and commandant general of the Province of Louisiana, and Catherine LE CHIBELIER), b. Jan. 1, 1731, s. Guillaume Nicolas LANGE (SLC, B1, 1)

Jaques (Jaques and Margueritte [o]), native of the Archdiocese of Rouen, m. Gabrielle TRUI[TT/LL]E, June 13, 1730, w. Alexandre VIEL, head surgeon, Alexandre DEBAT, Jean MERLE, George CAPPE (SLC, M1, 209)

Marie Bastienne [@Bartienne] (Guillaume and Marie BAUCHE), i. Dec. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 48)

PERON

Anne, 1 yr., i. Feb. 27, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 4)

Francois (Louis and Marie TOQUEAN), b. May 16, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

PERONI

Jacque Pierre (Jacques and Margueritte [o]), b. April 10, 1731, s. Pierre BIRO [@BIROT] and Marie ALLEMAND, sp. ST. HILAIRE (SLC, B1, 6)

PERSON

Marie (Julien and Louise MAREQUE), native of the Parish of Landeau, Diocese of Vannes, m. Bonnaventure ROBERT, Aug. 27, 1726 (SLC, M1, 112)

PERSONET

Maria (Francois and Louisse CORIE), native of Auree, Diocese of Vannes, m. Louis BOISSIERE, Dec. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 54)

Marie (Francois and Louise CARIE), sp. Louis BARSSIERE, i. Dec. 12, 1733 (SLC, B1, 87)

PERUS

Vincent, master ship carpenter, i. Aug. 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 20)

PERY [@PERRY]

Gerard Louys (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Oct. 8, 1747, s. Laurent LAUNAY and Mary GUEYDON [@GUEDON], sp. GUEYDON [@GUEDON], head surgeon of this city (SLC, B2, 109)

Helene (Gerard and Francoise AUFRERE), b. May 17, 1747, bn. Feb. 28, 1746, s. Louis SEVET and Heleine FAZENDE [@FASCENDE], sp. LAYSSARD [@LAISSARD], died March 11, 1835 [marginal note] (SLC, B2, 100)

Marie Therese Genevieve (Gerard, militia officer, and Francoise AUFRERE), b. Feb. 22, 1750, s. Michel BROSSET, broker, resident of this city, and Marie Francoise CARRIERE, sp. DE MONTREUIL, officer of the troops (SLC, B2, 178)

PETIT [ARBIANY, BIANI]

Jacquette (Prigent LE PETIT and Julienne GROSHT), native of Treguier, Diocese of St. Briec, sp. DE CHAVANNE, resident upstream of the river, i. at Natchitoches, June 1, 1723 (SLC, B1, 82)

Joseph (Paul and Marie PALU), native of St.-Pol-de-Leon, Parish of St. Jean, resident of New Orleans, widower of Marie Jeanne CHEVALIER, dec. in this parish, m. Francoise LE FEVRE, Nov. 22, 1728, w. Philippe HAURLAS, the bride's relative, Louis DE MARIN [MARIN], PETIT DE COULANGE, FISAU, Louis PHILIDOR, Henry SAUCIER (SLC, M1, 166)

Joseph Antoine (Joseph ARBIANY, surnamed PETIT, and Francoise LE FEBVRE), b. Sept. 7, 1732, s. Antoine AUFRERE and Marie PASCAL [PASCHAL] (SLC, B1, 28)

Marie Francoise (Joseph, surnamed BIANI, and Francoise LE FEBVRE), b. April 9, 1731, s. Joseph LAZOU [LAZOUX], captain of a transport ship, and Louise BALINET (SLC, B1, 6)

Roch (Joseph and Francoise LE FEBVRE), b. Oct. 16, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

PETIT DE LESVILLIER [PETIT COULANGE LEVILLIERS, PETIT DE COULANGE, PETIT DE LE VILLE, PETIT DE LIVILLIER, PETIT DE LEVILLIERS, PETIT DE LEVUILLIER, PETIT DE LUVILLIER, PETIT LEVILLIES]

Charles, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LIVILLIER in Picardy (Charles Claude PETIT DE COULANGE, Ecuyer, Seigneur DE LIVILLIER, naval captain, and Marie GAUTHIER DE LA VERENDRIE), m. Etienne [Estinnette] Louise MALBEQ [MALBEQUE], Jan. 14, 1726, w. DE BOISBRIANT, commandant general of this province and Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, DE VERTEUIL, the bride's beau-frere, Madame DE VERTEUIL, the bride's sister, DENOYAN, captain in the troops of this province, PERAULT, PAUGER, SIMAR DE BELISLE, DUEODERE DE BLAN, Marie DALCOUR, Marie LARIEUX RAGUETTE, Marie ARLUT, DEMOUY, STE. THEREZE, LANGLOISERIE, DELISLE (SLC, M1, 98)

Charles, cir. 5 yr., i. March 4, 1733 (SLC, B1, 82)

Charles Cesar (Charles, infantry captain, and Louisse MALBEE?), b. Dec. 7, 1731, s. [*] PETIT DE LESVILLIER, Jr., and [*] DE LESVILLIER, daughter (SLC, B1, 16)

Louis (Charles, Ecuyer, dec. infantry captain, and Magdeleine GAUTIER DE VARENNES), native of Montreal, m. Francoisse GALAR [@GALARD], Feb. 26, 1731, w. Francois GALARD, the bride's father, Marianne [@Marie Anne] HEUREUX [@ERUIEUX], the bride's mother, Marianne [@Marie Anne] ST. MARTAINT [@ST. MARTIN], Therese GALAR [@GALARD], the bride's sister, Baron DE CRENAY, commander of the troops in Louisiana, DE LOUBOIS, major, D'ARTAGUIETT [@DARTAGUET], captain, ST. THERESSE, lieutenant in the troops, F. SAUCIER (SLC, B1, 48)

PEVIFUE

Anne Marie (Antoine and Therese MANUEL), native of Brussels, widow of Jean Baptiste BREDA, dec. at Tunicas, m. Nicolas BAUCHE, surnamed PICARD, May 15, 1730 (SLC, M1, 202)

PHASCIAN [@FASCIAN]

[o] (Philippe and Elizabethe ALGRAIN), native of Siply, Diocese of Conebran [Cambrai?], arrived for KOLLY concession, cir. 35 yr., i. Aug. 30, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 18)

PHEFFER

Anne Catherine (Johan Leopoldt [@Jean Leopold] and Marie Catherine HORNE), b. Oct. 30, 1745, bn. Oct. 27, 1745, s. Jean KONICH and Catherine BOENICH (SCB, 1, 37)

Johan Leopold (Francois and Sophie SCHACHTELER), native of Lanspelt in Austria, Diocese of Vienna, m. Marie Catherine HORNS, Oct. 17, 1741, w. Gaspar [@Gaspard] TOUPS [@TOUBS], Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Frederic [@Friderick] TOUPS [@TOUBS], DARENSBOURG, FOLZ, WENGER (SCB, B1, 13)

Marie Catherine, 2 yr., i. Sept. 29, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Mathieu Crystophe (Leopold and Marie Catherine Hournin), b. Sept. 22, 1747, s. Crystophe HUBER [@HUWER] and Marie Barbe ACKERMIN, sp. TOUTSCHECK (SCB, B1, 46)

Pierre Paul (Johan Leopoldt [@Jean Leopold] and Marie Catherine HORNE), b. Sept. 24, 1743, bn. Sept. 22, 1743, s. Pierre BROU [@BROUX] and Marie Barbe SRIMPHEL (SCB, B1, 24)

Pierre Paul, 8 da., i. Sept. 30, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

PHILIOSA (cf. FILIOSA)

PHILIPPAU

Marie Antoinette (Jean Baptiste and Charlotte CASTAN), b. Aug. 18, 1750, s. Claude Francoise FLOGNY [®FRENIER] and Marie Antoineet CASTAN (SLC, B2, 193)

PHILIPPE [®PHILIFE]

Marie (Jean and Magdeleine DUTEIN), b. May 16, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

Nicolas (Jean, surnamed LAPIERRE, and Marie Jeanne BAPTISTE), b. Feb. 23, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

PHILIPPE DE MANDEVILLE DE MARIGNY (cf. DE MANDEVILLE)

PHILIPPEAUX

Louise (Andre, master cooper, native of Maran, Diocese of La Rochelle, and Elizabeth DOUREAU), our parishioner, widow of Noel LE FEURE, former baker in this city, dec. at Cap St. Domingue, m. Roch MICHEL, Sept. 24, 1726 (SLC, M1, 117)

PHILIPPON

Marie Perinne (Francois and Marie Louise DIDIER), b. April 24, 1746, bn. April 22, 1746, s. Pierre RAQUET and Marie CARON (SLC, B2, 66)

PICARD (cf. BAUCHE)

Marianne [®Marieanne], cir. 8 mo., i. Oct. 23, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Pierre, surnamed RUDE AUX POULES, native of Burgundy, i. Sept. 20, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

PICHON

Pierre (Anthoine, a Swiss from Matioz and Marie Anne GUILLEMOT, from Cambrai in Flanders), native of Lyons, non-domiciled resident on the Mississippi, m. Marie Jeanne LONGUEVILLE, March 24, 1721, w. DUFLOS, CONGNONS (SLC, M1, 15)

Pierre (Antoine and Marieanne GUILMAN), native of Lyons, soldier in the garrison of Natchitoches, m. Catherine LUCA, May 10, 1726 (SLC, M1, 106)

PICOU [®PICCOU, PICCOUX]

Francois Urbain (Urbain and Marie Joseph LAMUSEAU [®LAMUSEAUX]), b. Aug. 17, 1740, bn. Aug. 7, 1740, s.

Francois NOYON and Marie Elisabethe TREPANNIER (SCB, B1, 7)
 Jean Baptiste (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIEAU), b. Dec. 6, 1744, bn. Nov. 24, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste LEBORNE and Margueritte LE HOUX [@LE HOUSE] (SCB, B1, 30)
 Marie Joseph (Urbain and Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU), b. April 2, 1747, bn. March 18, 1747, s. Nicolas VERRET and Marguerite [@Margueritte] PICOU, the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 43)
 Marie Louise (Urbain and Marie Joseph L'HERMUSIAUX), b. Aug. 26, 1749, s. Michel MELLIEUR and Jeanne CANTREL (SLC, B2, 163)
 Urbain (dec. Charles and Jeanne POUPPON), native of Brest, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, m. Marie Joseph LARMUSIAU, July 21, 1733, w. Francois GENOYE, the groom's beau-frere, Dominique SAMSON, Jean LOUIS, Francois LARCHE, Louis GISCARD, F? GOUDEAU (SLC, B1, 61)
 Urbain (Urbain and Marie Josphe MUSEAUX), b. Sept. 2, 1742, s. Jean BARRE and Suzanne D'AIGLE (SCB, B1, 17)

PIED [OPIE]

Catherine (Guillaume and Marie LE DANOIS), widow of Francois [o], m. Jean Emond PITACHE, June 25, 1722 (SLC, M1, 55)
 Catherine, cir. 23 yr., sp. PITACHE, i. July 7, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 11)

PIEDMONT

[o], cir. 4 mo. i. Jan. 2[*], 1749 (SLC, B2, 144)

PIEDNOR

Helene Modeste, sp. VOISIN, merchant in this city, i. Nov. 15, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

PIERON [OPIERRON]

Marie Magdeleine (Nicolas and Marie Angelique LE[*]), b. July 7, 1732, s. Jean Baptiste BUQUET and Magdeleine LEGRAND? (SLC, B1, 26)
 Nicolas (Claude and Elizabeth LA ROZE), native of the Diocese of Chalons-sur-Marne, resident of New Orleans, m. Madeleine [@Magdeleine] L'EVEQUE [@L'EVEQUE], April 18, 1730, w. Magdeleine LE DUC, LE MAIRE, DOUVILLEZ (SLC, M1, 198)
 Philippe [@Philippe] Jacque (Nicolas and Magdelaine LEVEQUE), b. Aug. 12, 1746, s. Pierre BERNARD and Marie POULAIN [@POULIN] (SLC, B2, 78)

PIERRE

Catherine, native of Besancon, widow of Justin GUERIN, dec. in this parish, m. Joachim DE GAUVERY [@GAUVRY], Aug. 5, 1727 (SLC, M1, 134)

PIERREMOND [@PIERMOND]

Margueritte Thereze, native of St. Remy [?] in the Duchy of Luxembourg, Diocese of Trier, widow of Valentin CANELLE, dec. at the Parish of Mobile, m. Louis DUGES, Feb. 26, 1726 (SLC, M1, 102)

PIGEOT

Jean Louys (Louys and Anne COLETTE), b. July 26?, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste GONZAL[ES?] and Marie Therese DERBERNY (SLC, B2, 18)

PIGNY

Maurice (Louis and Margueritte Anne SAELQUEPRE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte [@Margot, Marguerite] LETELLIER, surnamed DENIS, June 9, 1721, w. Jaque LARCHEVESQUE, Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Jean MORANDO, Simon LA CAILLE (SLC, M1, 30)

PILARD

Jean, native of St. Servan, Diocese of St. Malo, seaman, i. Jan. 13, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

PILVAIN

Gabriel, native of Brest, seaman, i. April 7, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 108)

PINARD

Jaqueline (Francois and Genevieve PINARD), m., [at Old Biloxi], Joseph Pierre [@Louis Joseph] CASTEL, July 6, 1721 (SLC, M1, 36)

PINAU

Marie Therese (Pierre and Susanne MUNIER), native of La Rochelle, m. Bernard DUVERGES, Dec. 29, 1733 (SLC, B1, 62)

PINTURAUX

Francois (dec. Benoist and Anne METAYER), native of St. Maclou, Diocese of Poitiers, m. Marieanne BAUREGARD [@BEAUREGARD], May 24, 1728, w. Michel CARON, Francois

CROYE, surnamed MARCHEATERRE, Nicolas CARRIERE (SLC, M1, 157)

PIQUERY [@PICQUERY, PIQUERIE, PIQUEUR]

Louisse (Pierre, baker at New Orleans, and Jeanne FADET), b. March 17, 1732, s. Louis Arnould PHILIDOR and Jeanne LANDRON [@LEANDRON] (SLC, B1, 22)

Marie, 7 yr., i. Sept 14, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

Marie Anne (Pierre and Jeanne FADET), b. March 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Pierre (Pierre and Jeanne FADEE), 17 mo., i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 34)

PITACHE (cf. PIED)

Francois (Francois, employee of the Company [of the Indies]), 20 mo., i. Oct. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 22)

Jean Emond (Francois and Marie MALUCOT), m. Catherine PIE [@PIED], June 25, 1722, w. Laurent RIFFAUD, Jean Francois DECERCELLIERE (SLC, M1, 55)

Jeanne Catherine, 3 yr., i. Oct. 21, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 38)

PITARD

Pierre (Jean and Anna PARIS), m. Louise Marthe SEGUIN, Oct. 19, 1718, at Dauphin Island, registered at New Orleans, Nov. 7, 1727, since original Dauphin Island register no longer exists (SLC, M1, 139)

PITRE

Pierre (Michel ROSE and Marianne ROSE), German, native of St. Angile, i. Sept. 26, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 22)

PLOUIN

Pierre, native of Briancois, Diocese of Evreux, arrived at DIRON concession as laborer, i. Sept. 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 20)

POCH

Marie Francoise (Jean George and Catherine HISTINGER), b. Dec. 20, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

POFF [@POPF, POPFF] (cf. BOPFF)

POIRE [@POIREE, POIRET, POIFARRE]

Andre Claude (Andre, surnamed CHEVALIER, and Francoise LE KINTHREC), b. June 28, 1747, s. Claude BORDE [@BORDER], cantor of this parish, and Cathrine? MENU (SLC, B2, 103)

Anne Marie (Chevalier Andre and Francoise QUINTREK [KINTREK]), b. Jan. 1, 1744, bn. Jan. 1, 1744, s. Georg[*] QUINTREK and Anne Marie POFT? (SLC, B2, 1)
 Francoise (Louis, resident of New Orleans), 17 mo., i. March 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 9)
 Francoise (Andre and Francoise LE KINTKEC), b. Dec. 30, 1744, s. Pierre COUTURIER, surgeon, and Marie Franoise [Francoise] LE KINTREK [LE KINTKEC] (SLC, B2, 29)
 Lucien (Lucien and Catherine LUCAS), native of Paris and parishioner of New Orleans, m. Margueritte TOULOUZE, April 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 17)
 Marie Therese (Lepolde [Leopold] and Marie Catherine OUVRE [HORN]), b. Oct. 4, 1750, s. Francois BRAQUIER [BRAQUIER] and Marie Therese NAURE [NAUERE] (SLC, B2, 197)

POITEVINE [POITEVIN, POITTEVINE] (cf. HERAULT)

Marie, native of Poitou, m. Pierre COUGNON, April 27, 1723 (SLC, M1, 63)
 Marie, parishioner, widow of Pierre COIGNON, former carpenter and resident of this city, m. Andre BERTAUD, Jan. 10, 1724 (SLC, M1, 71)

POL (cf. RIELS)

POLERY

Marie Francoise of Kuel near Strasbourg, widow of Prime Philbert DU FORT, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Nicolas CHEMIT, May 4, 1722 (SLC, M1, 50)

POLIDIENNE

Yves (Jean and Anne CRESME), native of Lavence, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, arrived for DE LA HARPE concession, tanner, i. Feb. 11, 1728 (AN, F 1727-28, 45)

POMELLE [POMEL]

Jean Francois (Pierre and Marie Jeanne CHARDRU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine GONZALOU, May 7, 1721, w. Jean BOURBEAU, Jaques ROBA, Henry RICHE (SLC, M1, 24)

POMMIER [POMIER, POMIERE]

Anne Barbe (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), native of this parish, m. Michel SCHLETTER, Sept. 22, 1750 (SCB, B1, 61)
 Jacques (Pierre and Anne Barbe MATZ), b. March 7, 1739, bn. March 2, 1739, s. Jacques ROMAN and Marie Anne CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 2)

Jacques, 10 yr., i. June 1, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Jean Jacques (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), b. Dec. 29,
1743, s. Jean Jacques MEYER and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH
(SCB, B1, 25)
Marie (Pierre and Marie Barbe MATZ), b. Sept. 28, 1741, s.
Hantz Nicolas WICHENER and Marie CHANTZ, sp. David
IMMEL (SCB, B1, 13)
Pierre, i. Aug. 20, 1747 (SCB, B1, 45)

PONSON

Magdeleine (Pierre and Margueritte PELTIER), m. Nicolas
PORTIER, surnamed JOLY, Feb. 3, 1722 (SLC, M1, 44)

PORTIER

Alexandre (Alexandre and Catherine DELORME), native of
Paris, m. Catherine MENTI, Feb. 6, 1741, w. Jean Joseph
DUPONT, KENTRECK, Daniell BO[*]T [@BOPFT], Jean LANCLOS
(SCB, B1, 9)
Anne Marie (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b.
Feb. 14, 1742, bn. Jan. 1, 1742, s. Hantz Ivies
BESO[*]TZ and Anne Marie WEIRICHE, sp. Daniel POPFF
(SCB, B1, 16)
Anne Marie (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b.
April 10, 1747, s. Nicolas WICHENER, trustee of this
parish, and Anne Marie BIENVENU (SCB, B1, 43)
Jean Bernard (Alexander Bernard and Catherine MENTI), b.
March 16, 1749, s. Jean Baptiste LE BORNE, Jr., and
Anne Marie POPFF (SCB, B1, 55)
Marie Catherine (Alexandre Bernard and Catherine MENTI),
b. May 9, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste BOPFF [@POPHFF] and
Marie Catherine ANTONY (SCB, B1, 35)
Marie Catherine, 4 yr., i. June 9, 1749 (SCB, B1, 56)
Nicolas surnamed JOLY (Enry PORTIER and Elizabeth
VAUTRAN), m. Magdeleine PONSON, Feb. 3, 1722, w. Jean
Jaques ROCHARD, Jean Pierre MOREL, Pierre ROBERT,
Lucien POIRE [@PORE] (SLC, M1, 44)

POTEVIN

Jeanne, cir. 4 yr., i. May 21, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 96)

POUILLOT

Jeanne (Thomas and Marie BOUCHE), native of Poissy,
Diocese of Chartres, m. Etienne [@Estienne] CHAUI[R/O],
July 7, 1722 (SLC, M1, 56)

POULIN [@POULAIN]

Jean Gabriel (Claude, master sculptor, and Jeanne TURPIN), native of Paris, resident of Natchez, widower of Marie GODILONNE, dec. at Natchez, m. Magdeleine Margueritte L'EVEQUE [@L'EVEQUE], Nov. 18, 1726, w. Joseph LANGLOIS, resident of New Orleans, Mathieu MENERAL [@MANEROL], master locksmith, Philippe LE DUC, master locksmith, Nicolas BRANTAN, master gunsmith, J. L'EVEQUE, F. L'EVEQUE, Magdeleine PRES, BRANTAN (SLC, M1, 115)

POUPAR [@POUSSARD] (cf. VOSSALLE)

Etienne (Nicolas and Jeanne LAURENS), of the Parish of Boncour [Boncourt], Diocese of Chartres in Beauce, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Etiennette VAUCCEL, Feb. 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

POUPART

Edme (dec. Pierre and Catherine CAUTTY), native of Paris, our parishioner, m. Anne Marie FREDERICK [@FREDERIK], May 17, 1728, w. Jean Conrad FREDERICK [@FREDERIK], the bride's father, DAUBLIN, CAMBIER, HOURS, resident of this colony (SLC, M1, 156)

Jean, native of St. Malo, i. Aug 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

PRADEL

Charles (Jean Baptiste, captain, commandant at Natchez, and Gabriel DE LA CHAISE), b. Feb. 26, 1732, s. Claude Joseph DEVILLARD DUBREUIL [@VILLARD DUBRAEILLE] and Felicite DE LA CHAISE [signs as Felicite DUBREUIL] (SLC, B1, 21)

Jacques (Jean, captain, and Alexandrine? DE LA CHAISE), b. April 12, 1733, s. Jacques Auguste DELACHAISE and Jeanne FAUCON DUMANOIERE? (SLC, B1, 37)

Jean (dec. Jaques PRADEL DE LAMASE, former lieutenant general at Uzerche, and Gille DE MALIDAN), native of Uzerche in Limousin, infantry captain, m. Alexandrine DE LA CHAISE, May 22, 1730, w. Louis PRAT, the bride's tutor and brother-in-law, Jaques DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, Jean DE LA CHAISE, the bride's brother, BIZOTON, the bride's brother-in-law, Etienne DE PERRIER, commandant general of this province, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, captain of a frigate, LE CHIBILIER PERRIER, BRULE, DE LA CHAISE PRAT, DE LA CHAISE BIZOTON, ROSSARD (SLC, M1, 205)

Marie Louyse (Jean Baptiste and Alexandr[*] [*]LACHAISE),
b. Aug. 13, 1744, s. Louys DUBREUIL, Jr., and Mar[*]
PRADEL (SLC, B2, 19)

PRAT

Jacques Louis ([o], councillor, and Marie Louise DE LA
CHAIS[*]), b. Feb. 9, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Jean Louis ([o], councillor of the Superior Council of
this province, and Marie Louise De LA CHAISE), b. June
25, 1731, s. Hugues MAREGUIAN and [o] BOUNAUD (SLC, B1,
9)

Jean Louis, i. June 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

Louis (Jean, burgher of the city of Laguiole, Diocese of
Rodez, and Anne SATTEL), royal physician and councillor
at the Superior Council of the Province of Louisiana,
m. Marie Louise DE LA CHAISE, May 9, 1729, w. LE
CHIBILIER DE PERIER [@PERRIER], Ecuyer, Knight of the
Military Order of St. Louis, commandant general of this
province, DE LA CHAISE, the bride's father, Jaques DE
LA CHAISE, Jr., the bride's brother, BIZOTON
[@BIZOTTON], the bride's brother-in-law, PRAT, DE LA
CHAISE BISOTON, Cecile LE BLANC, Widow DUVAL, H.
PIEDNOIR DE VOISIN, Chevalier DE LOUBOIE, DARTAGUIETE,
PRADEL, RENAUD D'HAUTHERIVE, DAUSSEVILLE, DESNOUY (SLC,
M1, 177)

PREHIN

Anne, sp. Laurent QUEL, brick maker in the Company [of the
Indies], 37 yr., i. Sept. 14, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 26)

PREJEAN (cf. BERTELOTTE)

Jean Baptiste, cir. 4 yr., i. Aug 23, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

PREVOT [@PREVOST]

Estienne, native of Dumarieu, Diocese of Langres, i. Sept.
24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

Marianne, widow of Phillibert FROGIS, dec. in this parish,
m. Claude GONET, June 16, 1726 (SLC, M1, 107)

Nicolas (Claude and Marie RERNIE), native of Longvillie?,
Diocese of BOULOGNE, m. Marie Therese BERTRAND, June
18, 1732, w. Francois HENAUT [@HEINO?], Francois LA
CROIX, Gabriel Auger? DAUNIE, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, B1,
56)

PRO [@PRAU]

Claudine (Pierre and Jeanne PELLERIN), native of Besancon,
m. Jean Ive KERET, Feb. 5, 1731 (SLC, B1, 47)

PROMET A BOIRE (cf. **DIRAY**)

PROUET [**@BROUET**, **PROUE**] (cf. **MAISON NEUFVE**)

Nicolas, of the Marquis DANKENY concession, m. Francoise Rousset, July 15, 1721, in the absence of their chaplain (SLC, M1, 37)

Nicolas, carpenter, m. Jaquette MAISONNEUF, April 5, 1723, w. LEBLANC, DUROCHER, BLANCPIN (SLC, M1, 62)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Jeanne CHAURAUX), native of Parish of La Grevache, Diocese of Lusson [Lucon], arrived for DAUSENY concession, i. Nov. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 30)

PROVENCAL (cf. **CHEVET**)

QUARANTAY

Louise Robert (Robert and Marie GONEGANNE), native of the Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean MOUZIÈRES, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph Marie COUPLIN, Aug. 9, 1728 (SLC, M1, 158)

QUEL (cf. **PREHIN**)

QUOQUELIN LATROLES (cf. **COQUELIN**)

RABLOT

Charles, i. Dec. 22, 1745 (SCB, B1, 37)

RABOUIN

Marieanne (Guillaume and Marie Claude LOUDIEU), native of St.-Germain-en-Laye, m. Jean FOURNIER, Aug. 6, 1720 (SLC, M1, 2)

RABU

Francoise, m., at Old Biloxi, Pierre DURAND, Feb. 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

RACLOT [**@RACLOS**]

Edme Francois (Edme and Margueritte SOMMIER), native of Joigny, Diocese of Sens, m. Gabrielle MORAN, widow of Francois FORTIE, April 13, 1733, w. Jacques LE MAIRE, Michel BROSSET, surgeon, GILBERT DUMAS [**@DUMASTE**], Jacques DU PREZ (SLC, B1, 59)

Edme Francois, native of Joigny, Diocese of Sens, sp. Gabrielle MORAN, i. Aug. 21, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

Elizabeth (Edme and Gabriel MORAN), b. July 29, 1733, bn. July 27, [1733], s. Jacques LE MAIRE and Elizabeth CRESSEAU (SLC, B1, 41)

RADOUX

Andre, native of St. Malo, arrived for DUMANOIR concession, 31 yr., i. Sept. 9, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 45)

RAFFLAUD

Daniel (Jean and Marie WITTLEBACH), native of Bel [Bale?], Canton of Bern, scout, widower of Anne Barbe KUPFER, dec. at La Balize, m. Marie Margueritte BEZEL, Sept. 23, 1726, w. Jean LAGE, surnamed LA ROSE, soldier, Nicolas D'ARTEL, Estienne DURAND, Jean VATHIER (SLC, M1, 116)

RAFLERN? [@RAFLAN]

Marie Catherine, sp. RINGAL?, i. Sept. 14, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

RAFLOU

Marie Catherine, of Paris, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], in Louisiana, Francois HERICEE [@HERISSE], May 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 52)

RAGUET [@RAQUET] (cf. LARIEUX)

[o - masc. child] ([o], councillor), i. Oct. 16, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

Claude (Claude and Janne Anne BACHEMIN), b. May 21, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 101)

Jean Baptiste Claude (Claude and Jeanne LEFRANCOIS), native of Tours in Touraine, former royal procurator in Louisiana, widower of Marie LARIEUX, dec. in this parish, m. Jeanne Anne CORBIN [@CORBIN DE LATERECHÉ?], w. BASCHEMIN CORBIN [@BASCHEMIN, CORBIN DE BASCHEMIN], the bride's father, Marie Judith HARDY [@LE HARDY], the bride's mother, BRUSLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this parish, DAUSSEVILLE, councillor of the Superior Council of this parish, FLEURIAU, royal procurator general at the Superior Council, FASSENDE, C. DUTISNE, DUMANOIR, DELERY, ALEXANDRE (SLC, M1, 152)

Jeanne Francoise (Francois and Jeanne BACHEMIN), b. April 6, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

RAMBINT [@RAMBIN, REMBIN]

Andre (Michel and Dimanche ROLANDIN), native of Grenoble in Dauphine, soldier in the company of DE GAUVRIT, m. Marie Jacobine TOUPS, May 7, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German Post, Gaspard TOUPS, the bride's father, Friderich TOUPS, the bride's

brother, LEBORNE, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL] (SCB, B1, 22)

Andre, widower of Marie Jacobinne TOUPS, m. Francoise CLERMONT, Sept. 4, 1749, w. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, G. LE BORNE, Charles Friderick DARENSBOURG, Jr., Pierre Friderique DARENSBOURG, Jr., George LE BORNE, Jr., LANGE (SCB, B1, 57)

Andre Antoine (Andre, tailor, resident of this city, and Francoise CLERMONT), b. Dec. 1, 1750, s. Antoine CLERMONT[*] and Madelaines [@Magdalene] ROBIN (SLC, B2, 204)

RAME

Pierre, seaman from the island of Oleron, m., at Old Biloxi, Rene DURAND, Oct. 29, 1720, w. Augustin DUPART, G. BONNAUD, GELLE ZEAU, DANNEL (SLC, M1, 8)

RANDEAU

Marie (Jean and Marie COULON), b. Feb. 7, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

RANDON

Jean (Jean and Benoite BILIN, our parishioner), native of Besse-en-Forets, Diocese of Vienne in Dauphine, m. Catherine FENERONE, Dec. 3, 1725, w. Francois GRACE [@GRASSE], Urbain MALDAQUE [@MALDAC], Adrien GILBERT, Jean Francois MANNARD (SLC, M1, 93)

RAPHAEL

Jean Baptiste (Jean and Margueritte DE ST. CRISTOPHE), native of and resident of Martinique, m. Marie GASPART [@GASPAR], Aug. 4, 1725, w. Agnes SIMON, the bride's mother, Nicolas FINAUT, soldier of the company of LE BLAN, Jean Joseph LAGRANDEUR D'ETAIN, drummer of the company of DE MANDEVILLE, Jean BELAIR, seaman of the Company of the Indies (SLC, M1, 89)

RATEL [@RATELLE]

Anne (Medard and Marianne BAZAIN, residents of New Orleans), b. Dec. 26, 1749, s. Philippe Louis BAZIN [@BAZAIN], resident of this city, and Marie DAUDIN [@DODIN], resident of this city (SLC, B2, 172)

Jean Medard (Medard and Anne BASIN), b. Feb. 4/14?, 1744, s. Jean Joseph LE KINQTEREC and Anne LEGRAND (SLC, B2, 3)

Margueritte [@Marguerite] (Julien and Marie Anne BASEIN), b. Jan. 19, 1746, s. Pierre COUTURIER [@COUTURRIER],

surgeon of the Swiss Guard, and Margueritte LE KINTREK
[@KINTREK] (SLC, B2, 59)
Philippe (Medar and Marieanne BASSIN), b. March 22, 1748,
s. Philippe Louis BAZIN [@BASSIN], grandfather, Marie
D[*]UDIN (SLC, B2, 120)

RAUSCHE

Barbe, sp. HOUVER, i. Nov. 4, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

RAYMOND

Francois, surnamed BOURGOYNE, of Paris, m. Julienne
NALIARD, April 5, 1723, w. L'EVEQUE, Jacques RICHARD
(SLC, M1, 62)

RECOLER

Pierre (Pierre), native of New Orleans, i. March 10, 1740
(SCB, B1, 6)

REGOT (cf. GRAVOUILLE)

REIBAUT [@RAIBEAU]

Lambert, surnamed LA JEUNESSE (Etienne REIBAUT and
Francoisse REIGAUT?), native of La Collegiale St. Paul
in Provence, Diocese of Vans [St.-Paul-de-Vence],
corporal in the company of DE PRADEL, m. Louisse
MARCHAND, Feb. 9, 1732, w. DARNAULT [@DARNAUD],
sergeant, DE ROUEN [@DE ROHEN], sergeant, DE LAURIER
[@DESLAURIER], sergeant, Louis DRUILLON, J. GILLET,
sergeant (SLC, B1, 55)

Marie Louise (Lambert and Louise MARCHANDE), b. July 29,
1733, s. Louis BAUDMONT [@BAUDEMONT], sergeant, and
Marie GRANRY (SLC, B1, 41)

REITER

Joseph, resident of New Orleans, i. March 22, 1732 (SLC,
B1, 74)

REJAS

Jean Baptiste, surnamed LAPRADE (Jean Baptiste and Marie
Magdeleine CLOUTIER), native of Quebec, resident
downstream of the Mississippi River, widower of
Elizabeth FAUCAU, dec. at the Pascagoulas, m. Angelique
GIRARDY, June 26, 1730, w. Claude HERPIN, Louis MELIN
ST. GERMAIN [@MESLIN ST. GERMAIN], Henry SAUCIER, Louis
LANGLOIS, CANTRELLE (SLC, M1, 213)

RENARD

Pierre Joseph, child of Swiss soldier in company of
DEMEIRUEILLEVA, i. Sept. 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

RENAUDOT

Pierre, native of Amiens, resident of New Orleans, i. Aug.
10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

RENAULT

Claude, surnamed AVIGNON (Pierre RENAULT and Toinette
DURAND), native of Avignon, sergeant in the company of
DARTAGUIE, m. Marieanne GRANDRY, May 16, 1730, w.
Philippe LE DUC, Jean LOUIS, Antoine BUNEL, Roch
MICHEL, COMEREY (SLC, M1, 203)

RENEUX

[o], native of Paris, cadet in marine regiment, i. Sept.
19, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 46)

RENGEISEN [REINGS, REINGES]

Jean Antoine (Antoine and Rose MORAN), b. Nov. 2, 1733, s.
Jean GONZALLE and Marie Francoise HEREBERT (SLC, B1,
45)

Jeanne Therese (Antoine, corporal in the Swiss troops, and
Rose MORAN), bcs. May 9, 1732, s. DE GRONDEL
[@GRONDEL], officer in the Swiss troops, and Therese
GALAR [@GALARD] (SLC, B1, 24)

RENIER

Jean Henry, cir. 6 yr., i. Sept. 1, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

REQUIEM

Charles, of the ecclesiastical Parish and city of Poitou
[Poitou is an ancient province of France; Poitiers in
the Province of Poitou?], m., at Old Biloxi, Magdelene
ROSE, Nov. 19, 1720, w. Jean ANDRE, SOHIER [@SOYER],
Antoine PILOUIN, Jean Baptiste DEBAELES, DE LA
BOISSIERE, Fr. LeBreton, chaplain of the Company of the
Indies aboard the vessel L'ALEXANDRE, who performed the
marriage in the absence of the pastor (SLC, M1, 9)

Charles (Jean and Marie CAILLA), m., [at Old Biloxi],
Antoinette EULIE, March 18, 1721, w. Antoine DE LA
GOUBLAYE, Julien PERIN [@PARIN], Jean Louis DELAISTRE,
Sister Ste. Gertrude, Sister St. Louis, Marie
LARCHEVESQUE (SLC, M1, 14)

RESER

Jean George, i. March 15, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

RETIANE

Marie Catherine (Mathurin and Marie GEVNARDA), b. Sept. 4, 1749, s. Pierre SONGY and Catherine MARCHAND (SLC, B2, 164)

REVEL

Jean (Marc Antoine and Marie PINTEE), native of Lisac, Diocese of Cahors, m. Heleine Palferne, June 25, 1731, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor of this church, Augustin LANGLOIS, resident downstream of the river, LE DUC, master locksmith, BOURBON, resident at New Orleans, OZENNE, DE BAT, MICHEL, PAGMOREL, POUSSINE (SLC, B1, 51)

Renee [masc.], surnamed LAJOYE, native of Requi [Regni?], Diocese of St. Briec, i. July 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

REVOIL [@REVOIS]

Francois (Pierre and Cather[*] LAROCHE), b. April 1, 1750, s. Francois DURAND, broker, and Maria [@Marie] DAUDODIN [@DAUDIEN] (SLC, B2, 182)

Pierre Jacques (Pierre and Marie Catherine LA ROCHE), b. Oct. 19, 1748, s. Jacques MASICOT [@MASSICOT] and Francoise AUFRERE, sp. PERRY [signs as F. PERY] (SLC, B2, 136)

RIAN

Jean (Jean and Marie BOUGETRE), native of Nogent-le-Rotrou, Diocese of Chartres, soldier in the company of BOMBELLE, i. Oct. 8, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

RICHARD

[o], native of Brest in Brittany, seaman, 45 yr., i. Oct. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 47)

Christianne, native of the Palatinate, m. Margueritte ARENS, April 19, 1723, w. MALDA[GR?]IE (SLC, M1, 63)

Marie, of Melun in Brie, widow of AMAN, m. Louis GAL, surnamed BOUTONNIER, Jan. 27, 1723 (SLC, M1, 59)

Marie, native of Melun in Brie, sp. Louis GALLES, soldier, i. Feb. 8, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

Marie, native of Cholet, Diocese of Angers, m. Estienne DURANTE, April 21, 1727 (SLC, M1, 123)

Marie Francoise (Pierre, royal magazine-intendant at Pointe Coupee, and Marie Louise DE NOYER), b. Oct. 4,

1745, sp. Edme Francois ROUJOT [ROUGOT] and Marie Anne CHARTRON, sp. ROUJOT [ROUGOT] (SLC, B2, 52)

RICHARDES [RICHARDE]

Jeanne Elizabeth, widow of Francois MANE, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Jean FUMAT, July 14, 1722 (SLC, M1, 57)

RICHAUME

Pierre (Jaques and Margueritte GRAHO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeanne Francoise MAROY [MAROYE], April 19, 1721, w. C.C. DUTISNE, DE LA LOIRE, CARRIERE, TESSIER (SLC, M1, 19)

Pierre, native of Arpentiny in Canada, resident in this country, i. June 28, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

RICHE

Antoine (Henry and Marie Joseph CLERMONT), b. March 21, 1746, bn. March 9, 1746, s. Antoine CLERMONT, the infant's grandfather, and Marie Appolonie FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 39)

Estienne, native of Auzere [Auzers or Auxerre?], soldier in the company of DEWELLT, i. Dec. 21, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

Jean (Jean RICHER and Perinne ANNO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte GLODERIR [GLODERERIR], Aug. 14, 1721, w. Charles Armand GASTON, Francois HUPE, Jean LE FRUGUELAY [LE FRUGLAIS], Joseph LE FRUGLAIS, Mathurin ROGER, Guillaume FAUCHE (SLC, M1, 40)

RIELS [RILTS]

Marieanne [Marie Anne], cir. 45 yr., sp. Christianne POL (first marriage) and Pierre CESARD (second marriage), i. July 26, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)

RIEUX

Marie Anne (Francois and Marie SENET), b. July 8, 1746, s. Jean Baptiste LA CROIX, joiner, and Marieanne RIEUX (SLC, B2, 75)

RIFFAUD [RIFFAU]

Laurent (dec. Antoine, former royal contractor, and Marie MORDET), native of Belisle-en-Mere [Belle-Ile?], Diocese of Vannes, inspector of construction for the Company of the Indies, m. Anne SOUILLETTE, Nov. 27, 1730, w. Alexandre DE BAT [DE BATH], Leonard CALOT,

Jaques OZENNE, Roch MICHEL, Michel CALOT, HERPIN,
PITACHE (SLC, M1, 224)

RIFLOT

Marie (Jean and Babet NATCHERE), native of Natchez,
Diocese of Quebec, m. Francois MORRON, April 13, 1744
(SCB, B1, 26)

RIGET

Jean Adam, i. on his plantation, Dec. 10, 1726 (AN, F
1726, 32)

RILIEUX [RILLIEUX]

Pierre (Francois and Marie PRO), b. Oct. 20, 1748, bn.
Sept. 30, 1748, s. Pierre SONGY, goldsmith, and
Marguerite RILIEUX [RILLIEUX] (SLC, B2, 136)

RINGAL? (cf. RAFLERN?)

RITZNER [RITZENER, RIXINER, RIXNER]

Barbe, i. July 30, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)

Francoise Helaine (Georges and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Nov.
18, 1748, bn. Nov. 16, 1748, s. Christof [Christophe]
HUBER [HOUWER] and Helaine HECKEL (SCB, B1, 52)

Jacques (Jean George and Genevieve FORTIN), b. Dec. 22,
1743, s. Jacques NEGLE and Catherine BENICH (SCB, B1,
25)

Jean George, i. Dec. 22, 1739 (SCB, B1, 5)

Jean Louis (Jean George and Genevieve FROTIN), b. Nov. 13,
1746, bn. Nov. 10, 1746, s. Jean Louis WILTZ and Marie
Anne GRATIEN [signs as Marie Anne DOBLIN] (SCB, B1, 41)

Margueritte (Jean George and Barbe SCHONBACH), our
parishioner, m. Jaques KINDELER, Jan. 12, 1728 (SLC,
M1, 142)

Marie Catherinne (George and Genevieve FO[R?]TIN), b.
Oct. 15, 1741, s. Jacob NEGLE and Catherinne PINNICH
(SCB, B1, 13)

RIUCHE

Gertrude, sp. Andre SAU[V/N]E, coppersmith, i. Oct. 9,
1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

RIVAL

Claude, native of Port Louis, Diocese of Cornuaille, i.
Aug. 29, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

RIVARD [@RIVAR, RIVART]

Antoine, former trustee of this city, resident of Bayou St. John, i. Feb. 12, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 94)

Francois Antoine (dec. Antoine, former resident of Ruisseaux de St. Jean [Bayou St. John], and Marie BRIARD), native of the Parish of the Natchez, [resident] of this parish, m. Jeanne Antoinette DE VILMONT [@DE VUILLEMONT], Feb. 20, 1730, w. Antoinette FOURIER, widow of RIVARD, the bride's mother, Jean Baptiste LA SOURCE, the groom's beau-frere, F. CARRIERE, Francois RIVARD, Francoise DE VILEMONT, BONNAUD (SLC, M1, 189)

Genevieve [Genevieve] (dec. Antoine and dec. Marie DRIARD), native of Dauphin Island in this diocese, m. Francois BOUCHER, June 22, 1733 (SLC, B1, 60)

Jeanne Antoinette (Antoine, resident downstream of the river, and Jeanne Antoinette DE VUILLEMONT), b. Feb. 17, 1732, s. Francois CARRIERE [@CARRIERE] and Antoinette FOURIE [@FOURNIER] (SLC, B1, 19)

Jeanne Antoinette, 7 da., i. Feb. 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

Marie Francoise (Antoine RIVART, surnamed LA VIGNE, and Marie DRIAR), m. Joseph LAMY, May 12, 1722 (SLC, M1, 50)

RIVIERE

Antoine (Jean Baptiste and Marie Barbe CHAMPEAU), commercial traveller, native of St. Siphorien, Diocese of Chartres in Beauce, m. Etienne AUFRET, March 21, 1729, w. Pierre VOISIN, Jean CARON, Jaques CHENIER, Augustin LANGLOIS, Andre POIVRE [@LEPOIVRE] (SLC, M1, 174)

ROB

Martin, employee of the Company of Indies, i. Feb. 8, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

ROBA

Jacques, 9 yr., i. Feb. 7, 1732 (SLC, B1, 74)

ROBALAY

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Marie Magdeleine [o]), native of Rochefoucauld in Poitou, resident of Pointe Coupee, m. Margueritte BELLANGER, Jan. 12, 1733, w. Louis GISCARD, resident of New Orleans, Jean RONDEAU, resident of Pointe Coupee, Jacques ROMAN [@ROMAND], Hugue [Hugues] MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 59)

ROBAT [@ROBA]

Jaques (Blaise and Margueritte BOUGERAI), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Barbe LE COMTE, June 3, 1721, w. Mathieu AVIGNON, Jeane CHEVET, Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE [@CAPEL], Perette VAILLY [@VALIERE], Norbert DE VILLENEUVE, Marie Jeane FRANCOIS, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 26)

ROBERGE

Francois (Denis and Jeanne GIBOUT of Paris), of Paris, m. Marie BALLIS, Feb. 2, 1723, w. BOURGOYNE, DUROCHER, Jaques RICHARD (SLC, M1, 60)

ROBERT

Bonnaventure (Nicolas, master house builder, and Marie MAIQUE), master tailor, native of the Parish of Xainte, Diocese of Vannes, m. Marie PERSON, Aug. 27, 1726, w. Sebastien BEAUFORT, Pierre DALENCOUR, soldier of the company of DE LATOUR, Claude GAUDET, commander in the service of the Company [of the Indies], Esprit HUMBERT, surnamed VILLEREUF, soldier in the company of DATAGUETTE (SLC, M1, 112)

Jean (Jean and Marie Jeanne GABRIELLE of La Charente), native of Saintonge, Parish of La Charente, m. Marie Rose LE MOINE, May 3, 1726, w. LEMOINE DELLAU, the bride's father, Estienne LANGLOIS, resident of the Bayou [Bayou St. John?], Jaques BIGOT, resident of New Orleans, Francois THOMAS, resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 105)

Sebastien, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

ROBILLARD

Baptiste (Francois), i. June 17, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 10)

Bernard (Bernard and Magdeleine DES CASSIN), m., [at Old Biloxi], Margueritte DUVET, April 29, 1721, w. CEZILLE, DUPLESSIS FLEURIE, Etienne CALDY, Sister St. Louis (SLC, M1, 22)

Louis (Charles and Marie OUGUENARDE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Magdeleine CORDIER, May 15, 1721, w. JEAN MESTAY, Nicolas CASTAGNE, Gilles PIGEON, Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Augustin DUPART (SLC, M1, 25)

ROBILLIAR

Marie Joseph (Louis and Marie Magdelaine CORDIE), native of Illinois, m. Louis GREMILLION [@GREMINION], Oct. 14, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

ROBIN

Joseph (Jean and Marie Rose [o]), b. Dec. 8, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 104)

Marie Anne (Jean and Marie D'ESLOT), b. April 28, 1746, s. Valentin DEVIN, cadet in the Swiss company, and Marie Anne GUEDON (SLC, B2, 67)

Marie Rose (Jean, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Rose LEMOINE), b. Nov. 11, 1731, s. Henry Louis LAZOUX and Marie Louise BALINET (SLC, B1, 14)

ROBLLOT [ROBLAU]

Jan [Jean] (Jacques and Jaquette AMIS), native of Rennes in Brittany, m. Vincente CORLEE, July 28, 1732, w. Jean LOUIS, cantor, Jean Joseph LE QUINTRELLE, Hugues MARQUIAN (SLC, B1, 56)

ROCH

Margueritte, native of Paris, m., at Mobile, Noel AUBERS, April 18, 1720 (SLC, B1, 82)

ROCHORT

Jean Jaques [Jaques], m. Louise BOSNE, Oct. 20, 1721, w. DURAND, Bertin SA[V/U]ARY (SLC, M1, 43)

ROCQUINY [ROCQUIGNY, ROQUIGNY, ROQUINY]

Francois (Jacques and Marie JOLY), b. March 23, 1732, bn. Jan. 8, 1732, s. Francois ROUGEAU and Louise LECOQ (SLC, B1, 22)

Jaques (dec. Jaques, burgher of Rouen, and Marie Margueritte BIGNON), native of Dieppe, Diocese of Rouen, director of Choctaw concession for LE BLANC, minister, and Company [of the Indies?], m. Marie JOLY, Oct. 13, 1727, w. PERRIER, commandant general of this province, Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, Madame PERRIER, his spouse, DE LA CHAISE, royal commissioner and his first councillor of the Superior Council, MONTRELOIS [MONDRELOIR], secretary of the commandant general (SLC, M1, 136)

RODAIS [CALAIS]

Philippe, surnamed CALAIS (Etienne RODAIS, silk merchant, and Claudine LE NOIR), native of Lyons, soldier in the company of DARAGUET, m. Guillemette LE ROUX, May 14, 1731, w. Louis Francis CASTEL, edge-tool maker, Alain LISSAN [HISSEN], Jean LOUIS, cantor, LA COSTE BEDOT (SLC, B1, 51)

RODE

Catherine, widow of Jacob HERKOM, dec. at Lorient, and Joseph MULER, dec. in this parish, m. Simon BERLINGER, Feb. 5, 1725 (SLC, M1, 77)

ROGER

Charles, native of Paris, magazine-intendant of this province, i. Nov. 8, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Jean Francois (Mathurin and Catherine BLANCHARD), i. Jan. 11, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 41)

Mathurin (Pierre and Jeanne HERSANE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Catherine BLANCHARD, April 5, 1721, w. Jean BIDET, Jaques VALADE, Etienne GIROD, Jean HARLEU (SLC, M1, 18)

Michel, native of Riom in Auvergne, i. Sept 16, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

ROHEDENG [®ROLDOZ?]

Nicolas (Joseph, native of Spain, and Marianne [o]), b. Jan. 20, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE, naval captain, and Jannette [®Jeanne Roussot] JUDICE (SLC, B2, 174)

ROILER

Jean, surnamed DUCHESNE, native of Stenay-sur-La Meuse?, soldier in the company of RENAULT, i. April 10, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

ROLAIS

Anne (Martin and Perine LAFLEUR), m., [at Old Biloxi], Antoine SOREL, July 15, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

ROLLAND [®ROLAN, ROLAND, ROLANT]

Anne (Jean Baptiste and Catherine D'ARDINOT), b. Jan. 26, 1749, bn. Jan. 8, 1749, s. Nicolas JUDICE and Anne LEGROS (SLC, B2, 144)

Francoise (Jean Baptiste ROLAN, burgher, and Jeanne BONNET), native of Paris, widow of Nicolas SARRAZIN, former magazine-intendant in this colony, m. Laurent BORDELON, Feb. 20, 1730 (SLC, M1, 188)

Jean Baptiste (Jean Baptiste and Catherine D'ARDINOT), b. May 3, 1747, bn. Feb. 5, 1747, s. Pierre GUESNON, cannoneer at New Orleans, and Marie Therese LEVEILLE (SLC, B2, 98)

Nicolas (Anne), b. Jan. 15, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 110)

Nicolas, cir. 15 da., i. Feb. 5, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

ROLLET [®ROILLET]

Francois (dec. Pierre and Marie FROMITTE), native of St. Vincent, Diocese of Lucon, m. Francoise MAMARD, March 19, 1728, w. LASSUSE, certified land surveyor of this province, Pierre BLOT, resident of Illinois, Jacques CHENIER, resident of Montreal in Canada, Jean VAUCHERE [®DE VAUCHERE], resident of Illinois (SLC, 1, 148)

ROMAGO

Francoise [®Francoisse] Therese (Jean and Genevieve DUBEAU), b. Oct. 25, 1731, s. Pierre LOISSEL [®LOISELLE] and Francoise Therese MASSON (SLC, B1, 13)

ROMAN

Elizabeth (Jacques and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Dec. 13, 1744, s. Guillaume LANGE and Eleonore DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 30)

Jacques (Baltazar and Marguerithe RENEAU), native of Grenoble in Dauphine, m. Maire Josephe [®Marie Joseph] DAIGLE, Oct. 24, 1741, w. DARENSBOURG, captain commandant, NOYON [®NOYONT], Francois TREPAGNIE [®TREPANNIER], ROUSSAU [®RUSSEAU], LE KINTREK, LIONNOIS [®LIONOIS], DUPONT, PRICOU (SCB, B1, 13)

Jacques Estienne ([®] and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Oct. 27, 1748, bn. Oct. 18, 1748, s. Estienne DAIGLE and Genevieve [®Geneviufve] CHEVAL, sp. ROUSSAU (SCB, B1, 52)

Jeanne (Jacques and Marie Joseph DAIGLE), b. Sept. 18, 1746, bn. Sept. 3, 1746, s. Etienne DAIGLE, the infant's grandfather, and Jeanne CHEVAL [signs as Jeanne BOUCHERANT] (SCB, B1, 40)

Marie Joseph (Jacques and Marie Joseph DEGLE), b. Dec. 16, 1742, s. Nicolas ROUSSAU [®ROUSSEAU] and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 18)

ROMMEL [®ROMEL]

Anne Barbe (Jean and Margueritte STEGERIN), b. July 12, 1749, s. David IMMEL and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 56)

David (Jean and Margueritte STEI[®]HERE), b. July 12, 1743, s. David IMMEL and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 23)

Margueritte (Johannes [®Jean] and Margueritte STAYER), b. April 4, 1746, bn. April 4, 1746, s. Jacques DELACHAISE and Margueritte METZER (SCB, B1, 39)

Regina (Jean and Marguerithe STEGEREN), b. May 26, 1740,

bn. May 25, 1740, s. Bastian FRIDERICS and Regina
MATERNE (SCB, B1, 6)
Suzanne (dec. Henry and Ursule [o]), of the Parish of Les
Allemands, m. Jean CRETZMAN, Jan. 11, 1726 (SLC, M1,
97)
Valentin, i. Aug. 12, 1747 (SCB, B1, 45)
Veronique (Jean and Margueritte STEGER), native of this
parish, m. Jean Georges DREGER, Dec. 3, 1748 (SCB, B1,
53)

RONDOT

Jean, native of Dijon, dec. among Houmas while descending
from Pointe Coupee, i. Jan. 20, 1747 (SCB, B1, 42)

RONNADE

Jeanne, of Boulains in Comtat d'Avignon, widow of MORAY,
m. Jean FUMA, Aug. 16, 1723 (SLC, M1, 67)

RORBAE [OROBAR]

Zacharie (Jean RORBAR and Rose GUERIN), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Angelique GIRARD, June 27, 1721, w. Jue BRIEC,
Barthelemy AME, Louis Charles GOUGIN, Sister St. Louis,
Elizabeth BRUNEL (SLC, M1, 34)

ROSE (cf. GONOT)

Marie Magdelene, of Soyer [Soyers in modern department of
Haute Marnes or Soyaux in modern department of La
Charente?], m., at Old Biloxi, Charles REQUIEM (SLC,
M1, 9)

ROSET [OROZET]

Jean (Jean Jaques and Marie MAUREL), native of Lausanne,
Canton of Bern [sic - present Vaud], in Switzerland,
soldier, m. Margueritte SALOS, September 9, 1720, w.
Jean SOUEY, soldier, Claude ILLERET, DUVERNAY, Antoine
JOBELIN (SLC, M1, 6)

ROSSARD

Michel, native of Blois, royal notary and chief registrar
in the Province of Louisiana, widower of Margueritte
GILBERTE DE LA GARDETTE, dec. at Paris, m. Louise DE
MARGANNE DE LA VALTRIE [DE MARGANNE DE LA VALTERIE],
Nov. 27, 1730, w. Chevalier DE HOUBOYE, major,
DARTAGUIET [DARTAGUIETTE], naval captain, Charles DE
LA GIROUARDIERE [DE LA GIRARDIERE], naval captain,
GUY, secretary of the Superior Council of Louisiana,

Louise MARADE, DE LA CHAISE, DE LA GARDE, ARBAUD,
PASQUIER, LA FRENEIRE, DEMANADE (SLC, M1, 225)

ROUET

Philippe (Pierre and Suzanne BELISLE), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Anne DUMENY, Aug. 7, 1721, w. Jean JA[G?]PIE,
Louis CARON, Jaque DAUVERGNE (SLC, M1, 39)

ROUGE (cf. ROUSCHE)

ROUJOT [ROUGEAU, ROUGIAU, ROUGIOT, ROUJAU]

[o - fem. child] (Francois and Angelique CHARTRON), i.
Aug. 13, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

Angelique Genevieve (Francois, administrator of LE BLAN
concession?, and Angelique CHARTRIN [CHARTRON]), b.
July 6, 1732, bn. May 10, [1732], s. Jean Marie DE[*],
Ecuyer, lieutenant in the troops of this colony, and
Marie BABIN (SLC, B1, 26)

Francois (Pierre and Aimee CHAPOTIN), native of Hyraney,
Diocese of Auxerre, m. Angelique CHARTRON, April 12,
1730, w. DAMARON, apothecary of this city, BONNAUD,
former chief magazine-intendant, BROUTIN, PELLERIN, DE
LA CHAISE, Magdaleine BROUTIN, D'HAUTRIVE, BONNAUD,
DAMARON, F. PELLERIN (SLC, M1, 192)

Jeanne Francoise (Francois and Marie Angelique CHARTRON),
b. June 13, 1731, bn. May 15?, 1731, s. Jean Baptiste
MAJOY, trustee of New Orleans, and Jeanne FAUCON
DUMANOIR (SLC, B6, 96)

ROUSCHE [ROUGE]

Margueritte (Antoine and Anne Marie BLUME), b. Feb. 11,
1731, s. Antoine KOEPPE? and Margueritte DESCHINEK
(SLC, B1, 2)

ROUSSAU [ROUSSAUD, ROUSSEAU] (cf. GRAVELLE)

Aidme (Nicolas and Catherine NOTTA), b. Jan. 22, 1747, bn.
Jan. 13, 1747, s. Jean BAR [BARRE] and Marie Josete
[Joseph] DELANDE (SCB, B1, 42)

Antoine, i. Nov. 9, 1748 (SCB, B1, 57)

Antoine Hypolite (Antoin and Genevieve CHEVAL), b. Aug.
25, 1748, s. Francois CHEVAL and Catherine ROUSSAU
(SCB, B1, 51)

Antoinette [Antoine] (Nicolas and Anne DE GRAVELLE), native
of Natchez, Diocese of Quebec, m. Genevieve CHEVAL,
April 27, 1745, w. Francois CHEVAL, the bride's father,
Nicolas ROUSSAU, the groom's father, Antoine
BOUCHERANT, the bride's beau-frere, Francois CHEVAL,

the bride's brother, Jean Baptiste LEBORNE, LEGROS, Mari Therese LAPIERE SEBIN, Michel BERNUCHE, CRISTAL, Francoi DEFLOGNY, Louis JUDICE, Genevieve CHEVAL, Anne LEGROS (SCB, B1, 33)

Charles (Nicolas and Catherine DE [C/L]ABDEVILLE), b. July 10, 1741, s. DARENSBOURG, commandant of this post, and Marguerite METZERINE (SCB, B1, 12)

Genevieve Catherine (Antoine and Genevieve CHEVAL), b. May 12, 1746, bn. May 11, 1746, s. Nicolas ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], the infant's grandfather, Catherine NOTTA, sp. ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU] (SCB, B1, 39)

Jacques (Nicolas and Catherine NOTA), b. Dec. 28, 1748, s. Jacques CANTRELLE and Agathe HUBERT, sp. Francois ARNAUD [@ARNAUT] (SLC, B2, 140)

Margueritte (Nicolas and Catherine NOTTA), b. Sept. 6, 1743, s. Edme Gatien Salmon, pay-commissioner of the Province of Louisiana, absent, p. Friderich Charles DARENSBOURG, and Margueritte METZERINE (SCB, B1, 24)

Margueritte, 6 da., i. Sept. 12, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

Marie (Francois and Marie Anne PERRAULT), native of St.-Jean-d'Angely, Diocese of Saintes, widow of George VOMIER, dec. in this parish, m. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD, Nov. 1, 1728 (SLC, M1, 161)

Marie (Nicolas and Catherine NOTTA), b. Feb. 2, 1745, s. Antoine BOUCHERANT and Catherine ROUSSAU [@ROUSSEAU], the infant's sister (SCB, B1, 32)

Marie Anne, native of St.-Jean-D'Angely, Diocese of Saintes, widow of Pierre LARTAUD, dec. at Natchez, m. Cristoph [@Cristophe] THOMAS, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 205)

Nicolas (Nicolas and Genevieve DU CHEMIN), native of Montreau [Montereau-faut-Yonne?], Diocese of Sens in Burgundy, resident of Natchez, widower of Anne DEGRAVELLE, dec. in this parish, m. Catherine DUCOSSE [@NOTACHE], April 16, 1730, w. ROSSARD, registrar at the Superior Council, MANADE, head surgeon, Jean LOUIS, MICHEL, employee, and Marieanne CHAMILLY (SLC, M1, 195)

ROUSSET

Francoise, of the Marquis DANKENY concession, m. Nicolas PROUET, July 15, 1721 (SLC, M1, 37)

ROUSSIN

Jean Charles, cir. 6 yr., i. July 28, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

ROY [@ROI] (cf. KOENICK)

Anne Catherine (Jean and Anne Catherine MUNICH), b. Aug. 14, 1746, bn. Aug. 11, 1746, s. Jean Tiebeaut RABLOT and Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 40)

Antoine, native of Montreal, Diocese of Quebec, i. Nov. 28, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

Estienne, resident of the outlying area of the Parish of New Orleans along the Mississippi River, cir. 36 yr., i. Dec. 3, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 43)

Jacque (Jacque, cooper, and Marguerite LE HOUS), b. Oct. 24, 1746, s. Jacques [@Jacque] CANTRELLE [@CANTERELLE] and Margueritte LHERMUSICAUX (SLC, B2, 82)

Louis (Pierre and Marie Catherine DUCHARME), native of Montreal, widower of Margueritte DUMAY, dec. in this parish, m. Marie Jeanne MAGNUS, April 16, 1730, w. Valentin DAUBLIN, master cutler, Jean Francois DAUPHIN, resident upstream of the river, Nicolas DUMEAU, Jaques CHAUVIN (SLC, M1, 196)

Magdeleine (Francois and Marie VINETTE), native of Rochefort, widow of Jaques DELERY, Ecuyer, DE VERRASAE, officer in the royal troops, m. Francois DECOUBLANT [@DESCOUBLAN, DESCOUBLANT], Ecuyer, Sieur GILLAUL, May 28, 1722 (SLC, M1, 53)

Marie Jeanne (Jacques, resident, and Marguerite LE HOUS), bcs. Jan. 5, 1749, b. Dec. 25, 1748, bn. Dec. 25, 1748, s. Nicolas VERRET and Marie Jeanne CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 142)

Marie Marguerite (Louis and Marie Catherine DU MAS), native of Montreal in Canada and our parishioner, m. Nicolas ADAM, Sept. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 52)

ROZEAUD [@ROSEEAUD]

Bernard, native of Beziers in Languedoc, magazine-intendant general, i. June 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 13)

RUDE AUX POULES (cf. PICARD)

RUELAN [@RUELANT]

Elizabeth, surnamed NOUVELLE AN (Dalin RUELAN and Margueritte GIRONET), native of the Parish of Lasse, Diocese of Cornuaille, m. Jaques LAGRANGE, surnamed COUTANT, Feb. 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 188)

Elizabeth, native of Laz, Diocese of Cornuaille, i. Oct. 17, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Francoise (Pierre RUELLAN and Francoise HENON), of the Parish of Pleneuf, Diocese of St. Brieuc, widow of Jean

Baptiste SCOLAN, former notary and procurator of St. Malo, m. Gerard PELLERIN, March 24, 1729 (SLC, M1, 174)

SABOURIN

Rene (Rene and Catherine DELZIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Catherine FOUCAULT, March 22, 1721, w. Jean ARLU [ARLEU], Charles ROCHON, and Charles Philippe LAMORINIERE [LAMOLINIERE] (SLC, M1, 15)

SABRAN

Marie Therese, native of Port Louis, sp. LAFLAMME, soldier, i. Aug. 17, 1731 (SLC, B1, 68)

ST. AMANT [ST. AMIANT, DE ST. AMANT]

Jacques (Jean Francois and Marie Francoise DUBISSON), of this parish, i. Nov. 24, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 35)

ST. ANNE (cf. GOURNOUVEL)

ST. ANTOINE (cf. CLERMONT)

ST. AUBIN

Marieanne [Marie Anne] (Francois, captain at Les Invalides, and Catherine DURANT), of the Diocese of Lausanne, m. Pierre Ignace JETTE [JET], June 4, 1727 (SLC, M1, 129)

ST. CAUTIN (cf. BERNARD)

ST. DENIS

Jacques, c. 1 yr., orphan, i. Sept. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

ST. DOMINGUE (cf. GIRARD)

ST. ETIENNE (cf. BOUTEILLIER)

ST. FRANCOIS (cf. PARIS)

ST. GERMAIN (cf. MESCHIN ST. GERMAIN)

ST. GODARD (cf. GODARD)

ST. JAKUES (cf. BERNARD)

ST. JEAN (cf. LE VASSEUR)

[o], soldier, native of Chartres in Beauce, i. Feb. 9, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 42)

ST. JOSEPH (cf. BEANIE)

Marie Francois, surnamed BEANIE AUGEE, cir. 1 yr., i.
Sept. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

ST. JULLIEN (cf. JULLIEN)

ST. LAURENT (cf. HUMBERT)

Catherine (Francois and Elizabeth GIRARD), m., [at Old
Biloxi], Jaque GUERIN, June 4, 1721 (SLC, M1, 27)

ST. LEGER

[o - fem.], native of Versailles, sp. ST. LEGER, soldier,
i. Sept. 29, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 44)

**ST. MARTIN [ST. MARTIN DE JOREQUIBERY, ST. MARTIN DE
JORQUIBERY] (cf. BRULE)**

Raymond (Arnaud DE JOREQUIBERY and Marie RECALT?), native
of Domerain, Diocese of Bayonne, m. Marie BRUSLE
[BRUSLEE], Nov. 25, 1732, w. Antoine Philippe BRUSLES
[BRUSLEE], the bride's father, Marthe FREMONT, the
bride's mother, Chevalier DE LOUBOIS, royal lieutenant,
VOISIN, DE MERAN, ROSSARD, Chevalier DE MOLARD?,
recorder-in-chief, BALCOUR, DE BLANC, BOUNAUD
[BONAUT], BRU, Alonso LOPES, GURDYE (SLC, B1, 57)

ST. PRIX

Charles (Charles and Marie COLLIN), native of Tours in
Tourraine, m. Louise Francoise GUILLLOT, Aug. 26, 1720,
w. Pierre SAINTON [SINTON], Andre LEPOIVRE, Charles
Francois VIGNERON, Jean Philippe TISON (SLC, M1, 5)

SALAU (cf. LUMAUX)

[o - masc.], 18 mo., i. Aug. 20, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 19)

SALAUN [SALAHUN]

Renee [Rene] (Nicolas and Perine LORHAUT), native of the
Diocese of Vannes, m. Jaques BERNARD, June 19, 1730
(SLC, M1, 210)

Renotte (Nicolas and Perinne LERHAUT), native of
Hennebont, Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, widow of
Jaques BERNARD, dec. in this parish, m. Rene BABEN,
surnamed LA FLAME, Jan. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1 55)

SALMON

Anne Francoise (Edme Gratien, naval commissioner, pay
commissioner in Louisiana, and Anne Francoise MERGERY
[DE MERGERY, DE MERGERIE]), native of Villes St.

Jacques, Diocese of Sens, m. Barthelemy DE MARIOL, Dec. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 53)

SALOS

Margueritte (Nicolas and Anne SUSANNE), native of Ferte-sous-Jouarre, Diocese of Meaux in Brie, m. Jean ROSET [®ROZET], Sept. 9, 1720 (SLC, M1, 6)

SAMSON

Jeanne Gabrielle, 3 yr., i. May 22, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 9)

SANCIE [®SANCIES, SENSIE]

Anne (Francois and Magdelaine BAPTISTE), native of Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, m. Jean Baptiste BOUTON, Aug. 31, 1745 (SCB, B1, 36)

Marie (Francois and Madelaine BAPTISTE), native of Arkansas, Diocese of Quebec, m. Pierre GERSON, surnamed LEVEILE, Sept. 27, 1740 (SCB, B1, 8)

Michel (Francois and Magdeleine BAPTISTE), b. April 14, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 112)

SANCON [®SAUCON]

Michel, native of Abbeville in Picardy, resident of Chantilly [Gentilly], i. in the cemetery of Chantilly [Gentilly] May 27, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 9)

SANMERINE

Marie (Elmael and Anne Marie EDELME), native of the Palatinate, m. Guillaume LEMOINE, April 4, 1725 (SLC, M1, 81)

SANS CHAGRIN (cf. LE CUIT)

SANS REGRET (cf. CLERMONT, TURPIN)

SANTORIN

Pierre (Antoine and Marie Françoise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Genevieve BILLARD, April 23, 1721, w. CARRIERE, TESSIER (SLC, M1, 20)

SARASIN

Pierre, cir. 3 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

SAUARY

Françoise (Jean Baptiste and Louise Françoise LANGLOIS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Barthelemy MADRE, June 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 32)

SAUCIER [@SAUCIE, SAUSSIÉ]

Chistiane (Hanry [@Henri] and Barbe LA CROIX), b. April 25, 1745, s. Christian [@Christiane] LARDNER and Gilete [@Gilette] GAUTIER (SLC, B2, 40)

Laurens (Jean Baptiste and Marie Rose GERARDY), b. April 25?, 1744, s. Laurens LERABLE and Marie Jeanne GERARDY (SLC, B2, 9)

Magdalene [@Magdelaine] (Henri and Barbe LACROIX, residents of Ship Island), b. June 26, 1750, s. Francois DOYON, resident of this city, and Catherine LACROIX, nee HENRI (SLC, B2, 188)

SAULET

Estienne [@Etienne] Thomas (Thomas and Francoise Julie BRUANDE), b. July 10, 1750, s. Etienne [@Etienne] ROBERT, surnamed LAMORANDIER, officer of the garrison, and Charlotte LOQUET [@LOQUET DE LA POMMERAAY] (SLC, B2, 189)

SAUNIE

Francoise, native of Paris, i. Sept. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

SAUNIER

Francois (Augustin, master cooper at Paris, and Louise DEVAL), native of and master cooper at Paris, m. Magdeleine NEIRE, April 17, 1730, w. Jaques OZANNE, George CAPPE, Michel BORDIER, Jean LOUIS (SLC, M1, 198)

Louise Francoise (Pierre, soldier in the company of MARET, and Marie Louise CONTOIS), b. March 10, 1747, s. Olivier TOURNAY and Marie Louise Francoise MARCICAUX (SLC, B2, 95)

Victor (Pierre and Marie Louise CONTOIS), b. Oct. 1, 1748, s. DALCOUR, Jr., Chevalier a L'Aiguillette, and Marie MANEIO (SLC, B2, 133)

SAUTIER

Jaques (Joseph and Dominique FRANCHET), native of Seicelle [Seyssel] in Bugey, Diocese of Belley, m. Marie LEPRON, April 18, 1730, w. LE DUC, LEMAIR (SLC, M1, 199)

Marie Lucie (Jacques and Marie DEPIERON?), b. Feb. 3, 1731, s. Nicolas PIERON and Lucie [o] (SLC, B1, 2)

Marie Perpetue (Jacques and Marie LEGRON), b. June 12, 1744, s. Charles BERNARD and Marie Jeanne CARON (SLC, B2, 16)

SAU[V/N]E (cf. RIUCHE)

SAVARIE

Louisse Francoisse, native of Dieppe, Diocese of Rouen, widow of Barthelemy MADRE, m. Martin GODAR, Jan. 19, 1733 (SLC, B1, 59)

SAVIGNON [@SAVIGNION]

Francois, native of Brechee in Dauphine, soldier in the company of DUTISNE, i. Nov. 21, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 29)

Francois (Francois and Genevieve EHR), native of Dauphin Island, Province of Louisiana, Diocese of Quebec, m. Anne Marie DROEZELER, April 15, 1750, w. Jean Georges DROEZELER, the bride's father, Ambros [@Ambroise] HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Nicholas DROEZELER, the bride's brother, Nicholas MAYRE, Barthelemie ZIFFER, Christina GREBER, G. LEBORNE (SCB, M1, 59)

SAVINEL

Louis, native of Vitre, Diocese of Rennes in Brittany, i. Aug. 8, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

SCANCE

Barthelemy (Pierre and Marie Catherine RENAS), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Jaqueline DUBOS, July 8, 1721, w. Rene DUBOS, Pierre JULIEN, Jean MYSSUI [@MISSUI], Jean VA[LM?]JUL (SLC, M1, 37)

SCHAFFEN

Marie Marguerithe (George SCHAFFER, native of Witenberg [Wittenberg or Wurttemberg?], and Barbe [o]), widow of Tobie Joachim GERBER, m. Jean Abraham JDJARAELD, June 4, 1742 (SCB, B1, 16)

Marie Margueritte, i. Oct. 5, 1746 (SCB, B1, 41)

SCHANTZ [@CHANTZ, SHANTZ]

Jean George (Andreas [@Andre] and Catherine WOLFFINE), native of this parish, m. Catherine MERCKEL [@MERKEL], Jan. 18, 1746, w. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ, the groom's father, Charles Frederick DARENSBOURG, commandant of the German post, David IMMEL, the groom's beau-frere, Nicolas WICHENER, the bride's beau-pere, Conrad FRIDERICH, the bride's grandfather, ROUSSAU, Bernhardt ANDONI (SCB, B1, 38)

Jean George, i. Oct. 1, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Marie Barbe (Jean George and Catherine MERCKEL), b. Dec. 11, 1746, s. Andreas [@Andre] SCHANTZ, the infant's grandfather, and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH, the infant's grandmother (SCB, B1, 41)

SCHIND [SCHIMD, SCHMIDT]

Anne Margueritte [Marie Margueritte] (Nicholas SCHIMD [SCHEIM] and Francoise BOULER), of Wahrenhim, Diocese of Mainz, resident of this parish, m. Conrad KUGHEL [KUGEL], June 30, 1726 (SLC, M1, 109)

SCHLEISIME

Anne Marie, i. Dec. 31, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

SCHLETTER

Michel (Claude and [o]), native of Moyenvie [Moyenville?], Diocese of TOUL, m. Anne Barbe POMIER, Sept. 22, 1750, w. DARENSBOURG, Jr., FERAND, Mathis FRIDERIC, Pierre RAGUET, BROU (SCB, B1, 61)

SCHMIT

Magdelaine, widow of Antoin Joseph ANDERE, m. Dominique LE BOEUF, July 29, 1748 (SCB, B1, 51)

SCHNEIDER [SCHSCHNEIDER]

Hanz Georg [Jean George] (Jean and Anne Marie HESSIN), of Untereveichen, Province of Witemberg [Wittenberg or Wurttemberg?], m. Catherine ANTONI, June 26, 1742, w. Bernard ANDONIN, Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ [SCHANTZ], RAMBINT, MATHISE, ZEVIERELE, DANIEL, Jacob HOUWER, Christophe HUBER (SCB, B1, 17)

SCHODERBECKEN

Anne (dec. Jean George and Anne [o]), native of the Duchy of Virtemberg [Wittenberg, Wurtemberg?], m. Jean Thomas LESCH, [o - cir. July 2], 1725 (SLC, M1, 87)

SCHOFF [SCHOF, SCOFF]

[o - masc.] (Antoine), b. Nov. 27, 1743, i. Nov. 28, 1743 (SCB, B1, 25)

Anne Barbe (Antoine and Margueritte SCHE[RU?K]), b. Feb. 14, 1745, s. Jean Henry EDELMAYER and Barbe STRIMPHLE (SCB, B1, 32)

Anne Marie (Jacob and Anne Marie FOLTZLOUER), native of Kevenach, widow of Francois CLERO, dec. in this parish, m. Antoine Francois STAYER, July 23, 1743 (SCB, B1, 23)

Antoine (Antoin and Marguerite SCHINCK), b. March 24, 1748, s. Antoin LE ROUX, surnamed LE FLEURE, and Agnes STRIMPHLE, sp. COLMAR (SCB, B1, 49)

SCHWITZER

Joseph (George and Marie Ursule [o]), native of Brisco, Diocese of Constance, m. Marguerite MATERNE, Jan. 20, 1750, w. Nicolas MAYR, Jean MATERNE, the bride's brother, ZWIWELE, Andreas [@Andreas] SHANTZ [@SCHANTZ], Jacob ZUBLI [@ZWIWELE] (SCB, B1, 58)

SCYFRIED

Joseph, native of [Aar?]burg, Swiss soldier, i. Oct. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

SECHCHNEDIER [@SCHSCHNEIDER, SECHNEIDER, SECKSCHNEIDER, ZECKSCHNIDER]

Catherine (Albert and Marie Madeleine WICHENER), b. Sept. 21, 1741, s. Johannes EIDELMAIRE and Catherine VEULFEN (SCB, B1, 12)

Jean George (Albert and Anne Marie Magdelaine WICHENE), bcs. Sept. 10, 1746, s. Andreas [@Andre] Schantz and Catherine HOUVER (SCB, B1, 40)

Jean Henry (Albert and Marie Magdelaine WICH), b. March 29, 1744, s. Andre SCHANTZ and Catherine WOLFF (SCB, B1, 26)

Marie Lucie (Albert and Marie Magdelaine WICHE), b. Dec. 13, 1748, s. Jean EDELMAIRE and Catherine WULFINNE (SCB, B1, 53)

Marie Lucie, 4 mo., i. April 14, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)

SEGUIN

Louise Marthe (Claude and Marthe GE), m. Pierre PITARD, Oct. 19, 1718, at Dauphin Island, registered at New Orleans, Nov. 7, 1727 (SLC, M1, 139)

Michel, i. Nov. 6, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

SEIGNE [@SEIGNIS]

Francois [@Jacques Francois] (Jacques and Isabelle LUCE), cir. 3 mo., i. Jan. 10, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 2)

SEISMAR DE BELISLE [@SEIMARD DE BELISLE, DE BELISLE]

Francois (Francois SEIMARD, mayor of Fontenay in Poitou and Anne MONET FLEURY), native of Fontenay, Parish of Notre Dame, officer in the troops of this colony, m. Margueritte Plagis? [@Margueritte, Marguerite] ENOULT DE LIVAUDAIS, Jan. 30, 1730, w. Jean Baptiste FAUCON DUMANOIR, the bride's uncle, Jaques DE LIVAUDAIS, the bride's brother, Marie LORGET, the bride's sister [half-sister], Jean Francois PAQUIER, Jaques STE. THEREZE, Alexandre VIELLE, Cesar DE BLANC [@LE BLANC],

DE LANGLONERIE, P. VOISIN, H.M. PIEDNOIR DE VOISIN
(SLC, M1, 186)

SEL

Antoine (Jacob), native of Vil Kouge, Diocese of
Strasbourg, soldier, arrived for LE BLANC concession,
i. Sept. 6, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 25)

SELAM

Marguerite (Jaque and Marie Magdalene GOLEUR), b. Nov. 6,
1750, s. Antoine PRAVOST [@PREVOST] and Marguerite
FOUCHE, nee CARRIERE (SLC, B2, 204)

SEPELTE [@SPELTE]

Ursulle, sp. Michel SERINGUE, master carpenter, resident
of this city, i. Nov. 2, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

SERGEANT (cf. GROSSIN)

Jean, surnamed DUBUISSON (Jean SERGENT and Marie Anne
PREVOT), resident, [native] of Boulogne, widower of
Marie DUBOIS, dec. in this parish, m. Perinne GROSHIN
[@GROSSIN], Feb. 16, 1731, w. Pierre Francois FONTAINE,
master tailor, Nicolas BAUCHE, Nicolas MOMCIGNAC (SLC,
B1, 48)

Jean, surnamed DUBUISSON, i. Oct. 14, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

SERING [@SERINGER, SERINGUE] (cf. ZERING)

SERVIN

Francois (Francois and Marie Francoise LONERY), native of
Paris, soldier in the company of D'HAUTRIVE, i. Oct.
15, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

SEZAN [@SESAN] (cf. LISLE)

Anne Marguerithe, 5 mo., i. Sept. 30, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Anne Margueritte (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe LISLE), bcs.
May 8, 1747, s. Jean Paul TROTZELER and Margueritte
THOMAS (SCB, B1, 43)

Jean Baptiste, twin (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE),
bcs. May 1, 1744, s. Jean Baptiste BALQUET and Marie
Magdelaine ANTOINE (SCB, B1, 27)

Jean Baptiste, 4 yr., i. Oct. 4, 1747 (SCB, B1, 47)

Jean Joseph, 7 yr., i. Oct. 12, 1747 (SCB, B1, 46)

Jean Paul (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE), b. Jan. 30,
1746, s. Jean Thiebaut RABLO and Marie Agnes LEISLE
(SCB, B1, 38)

Jean Paul, 4 mo., i. May 31, 1746 (SCB, B1, 39)

Jean Paul (Jean and Marie Anne DI[FF/SS]ARISIEN), native of Saingeny [St.-Genix-sur-Guiers?], in Savoy, widower of Marie Barbe RILL, m. Marie Andre LAPLAINE, Nov. 13, 1747, w. P. MONPIERRE, BOUCHERANT, BLAISY, CORDONIES, GREMILLION (SCB, B1, 47)

Marie Agnes (Jean Paul and Marie GOTHIER), b. Nov. 2, 1750, s. Francois SAVIGNION and Marie Agnes LOEIL, sp. George DROEZELER (SCB, B1, 61)

Marie Magdelaine (Jean Paul and Marie LAPLAINE), b. Aug. 10, 1748, s. Louis Marcel FALGOUST and Magdelaine BAPTIST (SCB, B1, 51)

Mathias, twin (Jean Paul and Marie Barbe RILLE), b. May 1, 1744, s. Mathis FRIDERICH and Marie Agnes LOIEL (SCB, B1, 27)

SIBILLE

Anne Marie, widow of Jaques Henry BOURGEOIS, dec. in this parish, m. Jean Francois MANNARD, April 23, 1726 (SLC, M1, 104)

Anne Marie, native of Nivelles [in modern Belgium], i. July 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 66)

SIBILLOT

Jean Michel (Jean, surnamed LA LUNE, soldier in the naval reserve company of GOVRIE, and Pelagie MORIN), b. Oct. 3, 1747, s. Michel CHAMBLY [@DE CHAMBLY], officer in the naval reserve, and Perrine LANGLOIS [@LANGLOISE] (SLC, B2, 108)

SILVESTRE

Charlotte, 6 mo., i. Feb. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

SIMARD [@SIMAR]

Marie Therese (Maturin and Anne BRIGNATTE), b. Jan. 13, 1746, s. Francois [I/J]AHAN, merchant, and Mathurine [@Maturine] AUFRERE (SLC, B2, 58)

Mathurin (Vincent and Anne BRICOU), native of La Tremblade, Diocese of Saintonge, sailor of the Company of the Indies, m. Anne VIGNODE, July 24, 1725, w. Anne MAGNIER, the bride's mother, Jean CHOTARD [@CHAUTARD], seaman in the service of the Company [of the Indies], Michel ROUCHELOT, seaman, Simon BARDET, seaman, Etienne PAQUET (SLC, M1, 89)

Pierre (Mathurin, seaman, and Anne VUIRNODE), b. Sept. 1, 1731, s. Pierre RAQUETTE and Marie RICHARD (SLC, B1, 11)

SIMARS DE BELISLE

Marie, i. Nov. 10, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

SIMON [@DELAPOINTE, LA POINTE, SIMON MARTIN]

Alexis, native of Kinjsevine?, Cornuaille, soldier in the company of RENAULT, i. Nov. 26, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

Alexis (Andre, native of Bamberg, and Anne Marie VALETE), b. Jan. 31, 1748, bn. Jan. 30, 1748, s. Alexis Philippe CARTIER and Marieanne PIQUERY [@PICRY] (SLC, B2, 117)

Elizabeth (Joseph, native of Quebec, resident in this colony, and Marie FOUCAULT), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Baptiste LAPRADE at the plantation of La Pointe St. Joseph on the River of the Pascagoula, Province of Louisiana, Nov. 28, 1724 (SLC, M1, 73)

Elizabeth (Joseph, native of Quebec, resident of this colony, and Marie FRANQUON), native of La Rochelle, m. Jean Baptiste LAPRADE, Nov. 8, 1724, before Fr. Baston, chaplain of the ship, LE PROFOND, marriage vows renewed at New Orleans, Oct. 21, 1725 (SLC, M1, 91)

Joseph, Sieur LA POINTE [@DELAPOINTE], widower, resident, m., at Fort Louis, called Biloxi, Catherine DOUCIN, June 13, 1723, w. Charles AIGRON DE LA MOTHE, Louis LA VERGNE, Charles VEILLARD, Jean VEILLARD (SLC, M1, 65)

Marie, native of Paris, sp. CAILLOU, i. Oct. 11, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)

Marie Louise (Andre and Marie VALOT), b. Dec. 1, 1749, s. Jean CONRAD, trustee, and Margueritte PIQUOT (SLC, B2, 170)

Pierre (Andre and Marie NALOT), b. Sept. 14, 1745, s. Pierre FERAND and Margueritte CHIMILLE (SLC, B2, 50)

SIMONET

Jean, native of Bourbonnais, Diocese of Gona [Parish of Gannat?], commercial traveller, i. Jan. 2, 1727 (AN, F 1726, 33)

SIMPEL

Jacques [@Jaques] Francois, also known as Paul LE BLEU (Jacques SIMPEL and Susanne ROUSSEL), of the Parish of LaGorgne in Flanders, m., at New Biloxi, Jeanne FORT, Feb. 24, 1721, w. LOISEL, J. BAUESCEL (SLC, M1, 65)

SINTON

Pierre (Adrien and Francoise RESTAY), native of Chatellereau [Chatellrault?], m. Nicolle [@Nicole] DUVEURE [@DAUCUNE], July 1, 1720, w. Jean GERO, ST. GEORGE (SLC, M1, 1)

SION

[o], native of Paris, arrived Dec. 8, 1721, at Natchez and i. there (AN, F 1726, 28)

SIRIACQUE

Guillaume, native of Poland, i. Nov. 19, 1749 (SCB, B1, 58)

SIVIE

Henry, native of Basa [Barsac?] near Bordeaux, bookkeeper on LE BLANC plantation, i. Sept. 13, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 25)

SOHN [OSOSN]

Jean Foelix (Jean Philippe and Anne Marie SCHLATERBECK), b. May 30, 1741, s. Jo[h?]annes BUE[F?] and Marianne LECHER (SCB, B1, 11)

SOILEAU

Marguerite (Noel, magazine-intendant at Natchez, and Marie Joseph RICHAUME), b. Jan. 16, 1749, bn. Jan. 15, 1749, s. Pierre BAHUOT, surgeon at Natchez, and Marguerite DOZA (SLC, B2, 143)

Noel Etienne (Noel and Marie Josephe RICHOMME), b. May 2, 1745, bn. April 30, 1745, s. Etienne DAIGLE and Genevieve BETMONT (SCB, B1, 34)

SOISSON (cf. NANTIER)**SONG[IZ?]**

Pierre Martin (Francois and Anne Marie Pari[ne?], b. Feb. 11, 1731, s. Pierre DARTAGUIETTE [DARTAGUET], captain of troops of this colony, and Marianne ST. MARTIN [signs as MARTINET] (SLC, B1, 3)

SONTINE

Agatte, native of Romsac in Alsace, 35 yr., sp. Gaspart HULUIN, German, resident upstream of the river, i. Aug. 19, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 18)

SOREL

Antoine (Michel and Margueritte SECOND), m., [at Old Biloxi], Anne ROLAIS, July 15, 1721, w. Gaspar DIGUE, Francois COURTAI, Antoine CARON (SLC, M1, 37)

SOUILLETTE

Anne (dec. Rene, former merchant, and Marie GALET), native of Baugé, in Anjou, m. Laurent RIFFAUD [RIFFAU], Nov. 27, 1730 (SLC, M1, 224)

SOULARD

Caesar [Cesar], native of La Rochelle, killed by Indians on the Florida Coast in 1723, deposition of Nov. 29, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 38)

Marguerite (Gabriel, butcher, and Anne Magdelaine BOYERE), b. Sept. 14, 1749, s. Francois BOYER, butcher, and Marguerite CHRISTOMATIER (SLC, B2, 165)

SOUSSE

Marie (Philippe, burgher of Etelein near Alberque [Arleberg region in Austria? Heidelberg?], and Anne MARTIES), m. Jean Francois CRONIER, Jan. 17, 1726 (SLC, M1, 99)

SOYER

Francois, native of Sery, Archdiocese of Paris, i. Aug. 20, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 97)

SPECQUE [SPEQUE]

Alexandre Norbert, of Furne [Furnes in modern Belgium?], employed worker in the Royal Company [of the Indies] at Fort St. Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, m., at New Biloxi, Marie Barbe DUMAN, Feb. 3, 1722, w. Jean Baptiste LEONARD, Pierre GIRARD, Marie Louise CATO (SLC, M1, 44)

STAYLI [STAILLY, STAYLY, STELE, STELEE, STELY, STOILLY, STUHLER?]

Francois (Hans [Jean] Georges and Christine EDELMAIR), b. Dec. 3, 1748, s. Francois LE BOEUF and Veronique DREGER (SCB, B1, 53)

Jean George (Jean and Margueritte GRAINERINE), native of Halbershausen in Wirtemberg [Wittenberg? Wurtemberg?], soldier of a detached company of the Swiss regiment of KARRER, m. Christine EDELMAYER [AIDELMEYER], July 9, 1743, w. Jean AIDELMAYER, Henry AIDELMAYER, the bride's brother, Mathis FRIDERICH, the bride's uncle, Christofle HOUWER, Andre BELSUM, the bride's brother-in-law (SCB, B1, 23)

Jean Georgé (Jean George and Christine EDELMAYER), b. June 12, 1746, s. Jean George DRAIGER and Susanne HECKEL (SCB, B1, 39)

STEBRE

Francois, soldier in the company of DARTAGUET, i. Sept. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

STEIGER [ØSTAIER, STAYER, STEIYER, STEYER]

Antoine Francois (Pierre and Anne Marie KATTER), native of Rigel, Diocese of Constance, soldier in a company of the regiment of KARRER, m. Anne Marie SCOFF [ØSCHOFF], July 23, 1743, w. Ambroise HEIDELL [ØHEYDEL], the bride's beau-frere, Christiane GREBER, Peter MINIEH, Jean Baptiste DELANDE, Jacob FOLZ (SCB, B1, 23)

Antoine Simon (Antoine and Anne ECHAUT), b. Sept. 15, 1749, s. Simon PERLINERY and Margueritte SCHEMIL (SLC, B2, 165)

Jean Jacques (Antoine and Anne Marie CHAU[T?]), b. June 14, 1747, bn. June 11, 1747, s. Has Jakub [ØJean Jacques] TUTZEK [ØTOUTCHEK] and Catherine HORNE (SCB, B1, 44)

Marie Catherine (Andoni Frantz [ØAntoine Francois] and Anne Marie SCOFF), b. Dec. 8, 1744, bn. Nov. 29, 1744, s. Hans Hakub [ØJean Jacque] TOUTCHEK and Catherine [K?]ØENICH (SCB, B1, 30)

STEPHAN

Catherine, native of St. Mathieu, Diocese of Cornuaille, sp. BUIZETAUX?, i. Feb. 13, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

STOZLE

Elizabeth, of Alsace, m., at Les Allemands, Gaspart THILLY, Feb. 15, 1723 (SLC, M1, 60)

STRIMPHEL

Agnes (Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, Diocese of Quebec, m. Johannes [ØJean] ETLLER [ØETLER], April 27, 1745 (SCB, B1, 34)

Anne Barbe (dec. Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, m. Jean Friderich TOUPS, Nov. 6, 1742 (SCB, B1, 18)

Anne Marie (dec. Andre and Catherine KLEIN), native of this parish, m. Johan [ØJean] Gaspard MICHEL, Nov. 5, 1743 (SCB, B1, 24)

STRISKER

Marie (Jean and Anne Elizabeth [o]), native of Alsace, m. Claude DIDIER, June 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 54)

SURENNE

Toinette (Jean Baptiste and Jeanne BERRY), native of Paris, widow of Jean VIEL, surnamed CARPENTRAS, dec. in this parish, m. Alain ALIZEL, June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 210)

TALMON

Jacques, native of Paris, i. Nov. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

TANGUY

Nanette (Francois and Fauchon COULE), native of Pleumur [Ploemeur?], Diocese of Vannes in Brittany, sp. Claude FLEURIE, arrived for the Company of the Indies, i. Oct. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 23)

TANTIBOTE [TANTIBOTTE]

Louise (Jean TIBOTTE and Marie FRAVALLE), native of Lorient, Diocese of Vannes, widow of Jean Louis LONGUEVILLE, m. Martin MUNIER, April 19, 1730 (SLC, M1, 200)

TARARE

Marie Joseph (Joseph and Thereze DELSINE), native of Grausin, Diocese of Cambrai, m. Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, Oct. 30, 1730 (SLC, M1, 223)

TASSIN [TASSAIN]

Joseph (Francois and Marie ROY), native of Mercey, Diocese of Evreux, m. Marie Barbe BOURGEOIS, April 30, 1743, w. Marie Anne CHEVALIER, the bride's mother, Jean LANCLOS, the bride's brother-in-law, Marie Anne BOURGEOIS, the bride's sister, Dominique BOURGEOIS, the bride's brother, Michel DELAIRE, Joseph LEBORNE, Nicolas ROUSSAU [ROUSSEAU], TREPAGNIE, BROU, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 21)

TASSY

Jeanne, native of Lyons, widow of Jean DEPASSE, surnamed BEAUSEJOUR, dec. at Natchez, m. Michel BO [BEAU], April 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 194)

TEDT

Marie (Philippe SCOUP and Anne Marthe [MARTHE?]), native of Dicklingen, widow of Jean Louis DE PAIN, dec. at Natchez, m. Charles BONSERGENT, Oct. 28, 1730 (SLC, M1, 222)

TELLIER

Marie (Louis and Catherine LE CONTE), native of Paris, m.
Francois LINEREUX, May 12, 1727 (SLC, M1, 127)

TERBONNE (cf. DUPRE)**TERRASCON (cf. LORREINS)****TESIER [®TESSIER, TEXIER]**

Pierre (dec. Pierre, former resident of La Rochelle,
Diocese of Saintes in Saintonge, and Francoise
Guimari), m. Marie Jeanne GOGUET, July 29, 1720, w.
Antoine BURET, Jean Francois VIGNERON, Jean LICIEUX,
JEANPIERRE. (SLC, M1, 1)

Pierre (Glaude and Louise PILON), m., at Old Biloxi,
Marieanne [®Marianne] JOURNEE [®JOURNE], Feb. 24, 1721,
w. Claude ROUX [®LE ROUX], Jacques SYRA, Jean DE LA
HAYE (SLC, M1, 11)

TEZAN [®TESSAN]

Pierre, surnamed LA BRIE, died at an Indian village, i.
Jan. 29, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

THIERZERAN

Charlotte, i. Sept. 21, 1732 (SLC, B1, 78)

THILLY

Gaspard (Jaques and Barbe OSVALDY), burgher of Alsace, m.,
at Les Allemands, Elizabeth STOZLE, Feb. 15, 1723, w.
Jean VEBER, Joseph BAILLY (SLC, M1, 60)

THOMAS

Cristoph [®Cristophe] (Nicolas and Margueritte LE FEVRE),
native of Conde, Diocese of Toul, m. Marie Anne
ROUSSEAU [®ROUSSAUD], May 16, 1730, w. Jean LOUIS,
cantor, Jaques CHENIER, Louis AMELIN [®HAMELIN], Pierre
MARTINOT (SLC, M1, 205)

Francois ([o] and Suzanne MASSERON), native of Long
Labaye, Diocese of Dumant [Le Mans?], arrived for
DUMANOIR concession, i. Oct. 14 1727 (AN, F 1727-28,
28)

THOMMELIN [®THONMELIN, TOMMELIN, TONMELIN]

Elizabeth (Pierre TONMELIN, joiner of this city, and dec.
Margueritte COUSSENOTE), m. Louis LA VERGNE, July 4,
1725 (SLC, M1, 87)

Pierre, native of Dunkerque, master joiner, widower of Marguerite CUSSONNETTE, dec. at Dunkerque, m. Genevieve CARON, March 19, 1727, w. Jaques CANTRELLE, Jaques DUPREZ, Joseph ANGEBAU [@LANGEBAU], Pierre MAIEUX [@MAYEUX], resident of New Orleans (SLC, M1, 123)

THORET

Francois (Jean and Jaqueline LEGRAND), m. Eve DURIE, Feb. 23, 1722, w. Michel BONVOISIN, Nicolas CUQU, Robert JACOB (SLC, M1, 46)

TINCOURT

Marianne [@Marieanne] (Joseph Sadaler and Marie ROSE), native of Frankfurt, m. Adrien LE JAY [@LE JAI], Jan. 16, 1725 (SLC, M1, 75)

TIREL

Pierre (Gilles and Marie CORBINO), m., [at Old Biloxi], Louise Therese L'EVEILLE, June 4, 1721, w. Pierre Sebastien LARTAUD [@LARTAUD], Jean BIDE, Jean MORANDO, Jaques VALADE, Mathurin LEFLO [@FLO] (SLC, M1, 27)

TIXERANT [@TISERAND, TISSERAND, TISSERANT, TIXERRANT]

Claude Louis (Gabriel, cadet a L'Aiguillette, and Marianne JOUISSET LALOIR), b. July 4, 1748, bn. June 2, 1848, s. Claude JOUSSET [@JOUISSET] and Marie ARLUL [@ARLOUT] (SLC, B2, 128)

Pelagie (Louis and Marie Marguerite ARLU), i. Sept. 25, 1733 (SLC, B1, 85)

Pelagie (Gabriel and Marianne LALOIRE), b. Sept. 8, 1750, bn. May 20, 1750, s. Louis TIXERRANT [@THISSERAND] and Marie CARRIER [@CARRIERE] LAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 196)

TOMELIN

Joseph, 19 yr., i. Oct. 29, 1731 (SLC, B1, 72)

TOUCHE (cf. LE NOBLE)

Francois (Rene and Jeanne LE MARIE), m., [at Old Biloxi], Jeanne LE NOBLE, July 1, 1721, w. Jaques COQUELIN [@COCLIN], Joseph FRUGRULAIS [@LE FRUGLAIS], Guillaume VIVIER, Antoine NEGRIER, Francois HUPE, Augustin DUPART [@DUPAR] (SLC, M1, 36)

TOULOUZE

Margueritte (Claude and Louise [o]), of St. Firmin Parish in Picardy, parishioner of New Orleans, m. Lucien POIKE, April 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 17)

TOUPS [@DUPS, TUPS]

- Antoine Friderich (Friderich and Marie Barbe STRIMPHEL),
b. Aug. 28, 1746, bn. Aug. 24, 1746, s. Antoine SCOFF
and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH (SCB, B1, 40)
- Gaspard (Jacob and Anne [o]), native of the Canton of
Zurich in Switzerland, widower of Margueritte
KETTLIGER, dec. in the Parish of Les Allemands, m.
Marie Barbe KITTELER, May 24, 1728, w. Jacob RITTER,
the bride's first cousin (SLC, M1, 158)
- Jean Friderich (Gaspard and Marguerithe HETTINGER), native
of Depping in the Palatinate, m. Anne Barbe STRIMPHEL,
Nov. 6, 1742, w. Johan Leopoldt KYS[ER?], HEIDELL,
Gaspar TOUPS, the groom's father, Jean DELANDE,
Bernhardt [@Bernard] ANTOINE, Mathis FRIDERICH, Pierre
MUNICH (SCB, B1, 18)
- Jean Jacque Friderique (Jean Friderique and Marie Barbe
STRIMPHEL), b. March 15, 1750, s. Jacque PIERRULIN and
Marie Barbe GREBER (SCB, B1, 59)
- Jean Louis (Louis and Catherine HORME), b. Feb. 20, 1741,
s. Friderick TOUPS and Catherine BREAUX (SCB, B1, 10)
- Louis (Gaspard), native of E[*]ingen, Diocese of Speyer in
the Palatinate, i. June 12, 1740 (SCB, B1, 7)
- Marie Anne (Johan Frederih [@Friderick] and Marie Barbe
STREMPHEL), b. Sept. 24, 1747, s. Johannes [@Jean]
ETTLER [@EDELER] and Marie Catherin [@Catherine] TUPS
(SCB, B1, 46)
- Marie Catherine (Friderich and Anne Barbe STRIMPHEL), b.
Dec. 3, 1743, s. Johan Leopoldt [@Jean] PEFFER?
[@PHEFFER] and Catherine BENICH (SCB, B1, 25)
- Marie Jacobine (Gaspard and Marie Barbe KICHELERE), m.
Andre RAMBINT [@RAMBIN], May 7, 1743 (SCB, B1, 22)

**TOURANGAIN [@TOURANGIN, TOURANGEAN, TOURANJEAU] (cf.
TREMAN)**

- Francois ([o] and Madeleine ROBIN), b. Sept. 28, 1745, s.
Isac PO[I/S]SAT [@POISA] and Madeleine ROUGIN (SLC, B2,
51)
- Jean Baptiste (Claude and Magdelaine ROBIN), b. Sept. 2,
1747, bn. Aug. 31, 1747, s. Jean Baptiste ROBIN and
Catherine NEGRIE (SLC, B2, 107)
- Marie Magdelaine (Claude and Magdelaine ROBAIN), b. Sept.
29, 1744, s. Dominique DALLEMAND and Anne Marguerite
[@Margueritte] DU SIGNE (SLC, B2, 24)
- Marie Magdleine [@Magdaleine] (Claude and Magdleine
ROBIN), b. July 21, 1749, s. Nicolas DUCRE [@DUGRE] and
Marie LA BRANCHE (SLC, B2, 160)

TOURETTE

Francois, surgeon, soldier in the company of RICHIBOURG, m. Olive LA HAINS, March 9, 1723, w. BONVOISIN, Auguste LE GRAND (SLC, M1, 61)

TOURLEBAT [TOURTEBAT]

Henry, native of Charbonne, Archdiocese of Reims, resident of Yazoo post and now resident of New Orleans, m. Toinette JEANTOTTE [JEANTOT], at Yazoo, before Father Suel, S.J., July 1, 1727, w. Jean JALTRIN, soldier in the troops of this colony, Pierre DUCOTE, commercial traveller, Marie Jeanne PEZET, widow of Andre GEORGE, recorded at New Orleans, July 9, 1730, "because the registers of said post were burned by the savages" (SLC, M1, 216)

TOUSSAINT (cf. MONTENARI)

TOUTDIT

Marie (Francoise and Suzanne GLENARD), native of Vannes in Brittany, Parish of Dumenez, m. Rene Antoine MILLET, May 16, 1730 (SLC, M1, 204)

TOUZELER

Henry, native of Bamber?, Swiss soldier, i. May 22, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)

TRANSAGUE

Louis Antoine (Jacques and Marie Genevieve JIQUE), native of Orleans, soldier in the company of LE BLANC in this city, i. March 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 5)

TREDERNE

Rene (Gorion and Marie DURANCE), native of Brest, cadet in the troops of this colony, i. Aug. 17, 1734 (AN, F 1734, 1)

TREMAN

Jeanne, sp. TOURANJEAU, native of Le Marsan, resident of Bayou St. John, i. Aug. 6, 1731 (SLC, B1, 70)

TRENNONAY

Claude (Abel and Prudence PARIS), native of Moirans, Diocese of Grenoble, subdelegate at Pointe Coupee, m. Charlotte Julie MOREAU [MOREAUX], Dec. 31, 1743, w. Charles Friderich DARENSBOURG, captain commandant of this post, Guillaume LANGE, Pierre Friderich

DEMONTANDON DE VARRODES [DEMONTANDON DE VARRODE],
Nicolas HENRY, Francois NOYON, widow OSENNE, M.
METZERIN, DE FAVROT, BOISCLAIR, BRUSLE, CANEL, Mariane
VIGE (SCB, B1, 25)

TREPAGNIE [TREPANIE, TREPANIER, TREPANNIER]

Claude, resident downstream of the river, cir. 50 yr., i.
Nov. 21, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

Francois (Claude and Genevieve BURELLE), native of
Canada, m. Marie Jean BAR, surnamed LIONOIS, July 18,
1740, w. DARENSBOURG, Ignace TREPANIE, Jean BAR,
surnamed LIONOIS (SCB, B1, 7)

Francois (Ursule), b. June 27, 1744, s. Urbain PICOU and
Marie Jeanne BAR (SCB, B1, 28)

Francoise (Claude, resident, and Genevieve [Genevieve]
BURELLE), m. Francois Antoine DAMARON, May 8, 1731
(SLC, B1, 50)

Genevieve (dec. Claude, former resident of this colony
downstream on the St. Louis [Mississippi] River, and
Genevieve BURELLE [BUREL]), m. Nicolas HUOT, Ecuyer,
Seigneur DE VAUBERY, May 12, 1725 (SLC, M1, 84)

Jean Baptiste (Francois and Marie Anne BARR), b. Jan. 31,
1745, bn. Jan. 15, 1745, s. Jean Baptiste LEGROS
[GROS] and Catherine ROUSSEAU (SCB, B1, 32)

Jean Francois (Francois and Marie Anne BARRE), b. Feb. 27,
1747, bn. Feb. 16, 1747, s. Jean BAR [BARRE] and
Louise CHEVAL (SCB, B1, 43)

Marie (Francois and Marie BARE), b. June 11, 1741, s.
Urbain PICOU and Perinne DAVID (SCB, B1, 11)

Pierre (Francois and Marie BARRE), b. June 29, 1749, s.
Pierre CLERMONT and Francoise LAVERGNE [signs as
Francoise LE BORNE] (SCB, B1, 56)

Susanne (Francois and Marie Barbe BARRE), b. Dec. 30,
1742, bn. Dec. 23, 1742, s. Jean BARRE, the infant's
grandfather, and Susanne DESPEROU (SCB, B1, 18)

TRIBOT

Yves (Charles), native of Brest, seaman, 25 yr., i. July
12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 14)

TRIBOULAUT [THIBAULAUT]

Francoise, 2 yr., i. July 12, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 13)

TRIPONET

Francoise (Pierre and Jeanne [o]), native of Switzerland,
Diocese of Basel, widow of Pierre BU[NGU?]AIRE, dec. at
Biloxi, m. Michel BORDIER, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)

TROTTELEIR

Jean Adam, native of Germany, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

TROUZELR [@TROTZELER, TROUZELER] (cf. DROZLER)

TRUDEAU [@TRUDAU, TRUDAUX, TRUDEAUT] (cf. BURELLE)

Anne Catherine, native of Dauphin Island, widow of GUERIN DE LA BOULAY, infantry officer, dec. in this parish, m. Guillaume LOCQUET DE LAPOMMERAI, Nov. 11, 1732 (SLC, B1, 57)

Estienne (Jean, officer in the troops of this province, and Marie Anne CARRIERE), b. July 10, 1747, bn. July 7, 1747, s. Jean Louis TRUDEAU [@TRUDAU] and Marie LAVERGNE [@LAVERNE] (SLC, B2, 104)

Francois, militia officer, i. Oct. 26, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Jeanne (Francois and Jeanne BURELLE), parishioner, m. Agnen GUERIN DE LA BOULAY, Aug. 4, 1726 (SLC, M1, 110)

Marie Joseph ([o] and Jeanne BURELLE), of New Orleans, m. Estienne DALCOURT [@DALCOUR], May 30, 1723 (SLC, M1, 64)

Marie Joseph, sp. Etienne LALANDE DALCOUR, i. Aug. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 84)

Theodore (Jean, ensign in the troops of this colony, and Marieanne CARRIERE), b. May 29, 1746, bn. March 26, 1746, s. Jean Jacques MACARTHY [@DE MAKARTY], captain in a naval reserve company, and Marie CARRIERE, sp. DELAVERGNE (SLC, B2, 70)

TRUI[TT/LL]E

Gabrielle (Etienne and Anne BLANCHE), widow of Gilles AVO[L/T]TE, dec. in this parish, m. Jaques PERIER, June 13, 1730 (SLC, M1, 209)

TULY

Elizabeth, sp. BOMPART, i. Dec. 13, 1732 (SLC, B1, 80)

TURPIN

Jean Baptiste, native of Montreal in Canada, resident of Kaskaskias in Illinois, cir. 45 yrs., i. Aug. 16, 1731 (SLC, B1, 67)

Joseph (dec. Alexandre and dec. Charlotte BEAUVAIS), native of Montreal, resident of Kaskaskias, m. Hippolite [@Hyppolite] [o] (Catherine [o]), Nov. 7, 1731, w. Nicolas CHAUVIN DE LA FRENIERE, Joseph BLAZO, Jean LOUIS (SLC, B1, 52)

Marie Madeleine, native of La Rochelle, sp. SANS REGRET,
resident of New Orleans, i. May 20, 1730 (AN, F 1730,
108)

TUTZEK [@TOUTCHECK, TUTCHECK, TUTSCHECK]

Hans Jakub [@Jean Jacob] (Wenceslaus and Dorothe [o]),
native of Prague, widower of Barbe VAGENSPACHE, m. Anne
Barbe FOLTZ, July 2, 1748, w. DARENSBOURG, royal
commandant, Ambroise HEIDELL [@HEIDEL], Andreas
[@Anderes] SCHANTZ, Johannes Christof [@Christophe]
HUBER [@HOUWER], STEIGER, Jean LABBE [@LABE] (SCB, B1,
50)

Hantz Jacob (Wenseslaus and Dorothea [o]), native of
Prague in Bohemia, m. Barbe ACKERMAN, Jan. 9, 1742, w.
Bernhart [@Bernard] ANDONIN [@ANTOINE], Gaspard HECKEL,
Leopold PYFER [@PHEFFER], FOLTZ, Mathis FRIDERICK (SCB,
B1, 14)

Marie Charlotte (Jakub [@Jean Jacque] and Anne Barbe
FOLTZ), b. Dec. 3, 1749, s. Jean Jacque ANDRESSE and
Marie Charlotte HOUWER (SCB, B1, 58)

TZAN

Philippe Jaques, widower of Margueritte WIETHENEN, dec. in
the Parish of Les Allemands, m. Anne Marie Schlotter
BEEKEN, June 30, 1727 (SLC, M1, 132)

TZINECK [@TZINEK]

Dorothe (dec. Jaques and Marieanne [o]), resident of the
Parish of Les Allemands, m. Rodolf GUILAN, April 12,
1728 (SLC, M1, 150)

UNIK (cf. BENTEYER)

VACHON

Claude (Louis), of Auvergne, m. Marie DAMILION, April 19,
1723, w. LASOUDE, Antoine DARNAULT, VASSERAU (SLC, M1,
63)

VAILLY [@VALIERE]

Perette (Nicolas VALLIER and Genevieve DE BELLE COUR [*]),
m., [at Old Biloxi], Alexandre Nicolas CAPELLE
[@CAPEL], June 3, 1721 (SLC, M1, 26)

VALADE

Jaque [@Jaques] (Mathurin and Elisabeth DOLETTE), of La
Rochelle, m., at Old Biloxi, Marth [e ?] BURELLE, Feb.
10, 1720. w. DALCOUR, Sister Gertrude (SLC, M1, 10)

VALIN

Jeanne, native of Grez in Compté [Gres, Le Comtat Venaissin?], 39 yr., sp. Jean Louis LE BORD, sunamed MONTEAUBAN, soldier, i. Sept 22, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 28)

VALLERAN [@VALERAN, VALLERAND, VASSERAN, VUALLERAN]

[o - infant] ([o], artisan, resident), i. Sept. 24, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 43)

Francoise (Jacques and Jeanne LANDRON), b. Dec. 23, 1733, s. Francois M[*RON?] and Charlotte JARRY [@JARY] (SLC, B1, 47)

Jacques (Jacques and Marte BUREL, residents of New Orleans), 2 mo., i. Sept. 7, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 24)

Jacques Francois, 4 mo., i. Feb. 19, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 3)

Marie Perine (Jacques and Jeanne LANDRON), b. July 22, 1731, s. Pierre Martin PIQUERY and Marie HARDY (SLC, B1, 10)

Pierre Thomas (Jacques Thomas and Jeanne LANDRON), b. Aug. 6, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

VALLY

Perinne, native of Paris, i. cir. Jan. 24, 1733 (SLC, B1, 81)

VANEUL

Jean (Andre and Jeanne ROU[IS?]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Andrianne HARCY, May 5, 1721, w. Jean Baptiste DE CAC[?]HRE, Jean MESSU, Marie Louise RUFÉ (SLC, M1, 23)

VANON

Simon, native of Senegal, m. Marie Anne [o], native of Senegal, March 19, 1731, w. Rene [@Renee] BABEN [@Babin], Jean LOUIS, cantor of this parish, Pierre MARTINET (SLC, B1, 48)

VA[R/U?]

Anne Marie (Gaspard and Anne [o]), native of Hagu [Haguenau? Cape La Hague?], m. Antoine DAUMAS [@DUMAS], May 29, 1730 (SLC, M1, 206)

VARENNE (cf. GAILLARD)**VARLUS [@VARLU]**

Jean Francois, i. Sept. 3, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

VASSEUR [@DE VASSEUR]

Anne, native of Venencour, Diocese of Amiens [Vernancourt, modern department of Marne?], 25 yr., sp. Nicolas Charles BOURGEOIS, resident of New Orleans, i. Jan. 16, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 4)

VATIER [@VALIER] (cf. LEONARD)**VAUCEL**

Etiennette (Julien and Perine GYMARD), of the Parish of La Toussaint, Rennes in Brittany, m., at Fort Louis [New Biloxi], Province of Louisiana, Etienne POUPAR, Feb. 19, 1722 (SLC, M1, 45)

VAUDAUVERE [@VEUDAUVERE]

Marie Christinne (Francois and Marie ENSUCRE), native of Dunkerque, i. Nov. 5, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 27)

VAUDRIN

Yves, native of Hennebont, gunsmith on LAW concession, 55 yr., i. June 8, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 9)

VEILLON

Francois (Jean Baptiste and Francoise HOUBERS), b. June 23, 1748, bn. June 6, 1748, s. Francois LEMELLE [@MESLE] and Marie Therese DUPRES (SLC, B2, 123)

Louis (Jean, royal carpenter, and Marie AUBERT), b. Aug. 25, 1750, s. Michel FORTIE [@FORTIER] and Elizabeth LUCE, sp. CHENIER, burgher of this city (SLC, B2, 194)

Nicolas ([*] and [*]), b. [* - cir. Nov. 20, 1744?], s. Nicolas JUDICE and Marie Louise DENOYERS (SLC, B2, 27)

VELLY [@VEILLY]

Jeanne, native of Cornuaille, widow of Jean BOUILLON, surnamed POTUIN, former soldier in the company of DARTAGUETTE, dec. in this parish, m. Joseph [@Jean] DESCHAMPS, Jan. 3, 1726 (SLC, M1, 95)

Jeanne, native of Drigue, Diocese of Cornuaille, second sp. Joseph DESCHAMP, i. Sept. 16, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 31)

VERDEVOUEST

Marie Catherine, m. Pierre MARCHAND, July 31, 1721 (SLC, M1, 38)

VERNE

Marieanne (Jaques and Marieanne JEAN), native of Colmar in Alsace, m. David MUNIER, April 19, 1729 (SLC, M1, 175)

VERRET [VERET]

Jean Baptiste (Joseph and Marie Anne CINPE), b. Jan. 28, 1747, s. Jean Joseph VERRET and Marie CANTRELLE (SLC, B2, 91)

Louis Joseph (Joseph, resident of Cannes Brulees, and Diue? XAINTES), b. July 28, 1731, s. Louis FILIDOR and Francoisse AUFRERE (SLC, B1, 10)

Marie (Nicolas and Marie CANTREL), b. Sept. 16, 1749, s. Jacques CANTRELLE [@CANTREL], resident, and Marie LA BRANCHE, sp. BAURE, surgeon (SLC, B2, 165)

VESELDOR [@VELSESDOR]

Gertrude (Francois and Fuille? MIDIADOUGUE), native of the Hague in Holland, sp. Gabriel Hyacinthe GUILLAUME, soldier in the company of MANDEVILLE, i. Oct. 30, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 26)

VEUVRE (cf. ADAM VEUURE)**VIALANCE [@VIALENCE, VIALENT]**

Victoire (Laurent and Jaqueline GUICHARD), m. Nicolas HUBERT, June 22, 1722 (SLC, M1, 55)

Victoire (Laurent and Jacqueline DAVAUDE), native of Boulaine, Diocese of St.-Pol-de-Leon, widow of Nicolas HUBERT, m. Jean DELEBAT, Aug. 31, 1733 (SLC, B1, 61)

VIBER [@VIBERT]

Marie, widow of Francois POSAN, m., [at Old Biloxi], Claude FONTAINE, Feb. 17, 1721 (SLC, M1, 41)

VIDAL

Andre, native of Paris, hairdresser/wig-maker, i. Feb. 26, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 107)

VIEILLE VIGNE

Francois, resident of Gentilly, native of Artex [Arthes?] in Languedoc, i. in Gentilly cemetery, deposition of Nov. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 39)

VIEL [@VIEIL, VIELLE]

[o - infant] (Jean, seaman for the Company [of the Indies], native of this colony, i. July 7, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 11)

Alexandre Antoine (Bernard Alexandre and Seruane Perine LAM[OUR?]), b. March 1, 1730 (AN, B 1730, 111)

Bernard Alexandre [@Alexandre Bernard] (Pierre, burgher of Paris, and Elizabeth LE BLANC), of Paris, head surgeon

of New Orleans, m. Seruanne Perinne Laurence LE BLANC, June 25, 1726, w. BRUSLE, CHAUVIN DE LERY, the bride's brother-in-law, FASSEND [@FASSINDE], FLEURIAU, the bride's first cousin by affinity, DUMANOIR, PRAT, PERAULT, STE. THEREZE, P. DEMANADE (SLC, M1, 108)

VIELLEVIELLE

Nicolle (dec. Francois and Margueritte [@Magdeleine] GAILLE), m. Jean MICHAUX, surnamed MEUNIER, Jan. 21, 1726 (SLC, M1, 100)

VIEN [@VIENS]

Jean Charles (Michel, resident downstream of the river, and Marie Francoise LE VERD), b. Nov. 4, 1731, s. Jean DUGAUY [@DUGAY], resident downstream of the river, and Louise Elisabeth BRUSLE [@BRUSLEE] (SLC, B1, 13)

Magdelaine, i. Feb. 10, 1731 (SLC, B1, 65)

Magdeleine (Michel and Francoise LE VERT), b. Nov. 25, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Marie Francoise (Michel, resident downstream of the river, and Francoise LE VERD), b. Jan. 26?, 1733, s. Jacques CHENIE [@CHENIER] and Marie Louise BAUDRE (SLC, B1, 35)

Michel (dec. Jean Baptiste and Catherine GATTEAU), of the Parish of Champlain, Diocese of Quebec in Canada, m. Marie Francoise LE VERT, April 28, 1727, w. Claude JACOB, the bride's step-father, Etienne DURANTE, sergeant of the troops, Michel BROSSET, master surgeon, Jean PINET, master gunsmith, Nicholas BRANTAN [@BRANTANT], master gunsmith, Joseph LANGLOIS, master locksmith, Yve PINET, Antoine NEGRIER (SLC, M1, 125)

VIGER [@VIEGET, VIGIER]

Joachime Genevieve (Louis and Marie GIRODON), b. March 30, 1732, s. Joachim DE GAUVERY, captain in the royal troops in this colony, and Genevieve MALAS [@MALA] (SLC, B1, 22)

Joseph (Louis and Marie Anne GIRAUDON), b. Oct. 26, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 103)

Louis (Denis and Catherine MOLIER), m. Marianne GIRODON, March 13, 1722, w. Jaques CHARPENTIER, surnamed LEROY, Pierre RICHAUME, Antoine CARON (SLC, M1, 48)

Pierre Louis (Louis, resident on the river), i. Oct. 15, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 35)

VIGNE

Etienne, soldier, i. Sept. 1, 1731 (SLC, B1, 69)

Jean (Estienne and Catherine HUBERT), 7 mo., i. Aug. 27, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 22)

Jean Baptiste (Etienne and Catherine HUBERT), b. Nov. 17, 1731, s. Hugues MARQUIAN and Jeanne HUBERT (SLC, B1, 15)

Jean Baptiste, 15 da., i. Dec. 2, 1731 (SLC, B1, 73)

VIGNER [OVIEGENER] (cf. WICHNER)

VIGNODE

Anne (dec. Andre and Anne MAGNIER), native of La Tremblade, [Diocese of Saintonge], m. Mathurin SIMARD [SIMAR], July 24, 1725 (SLC, M1, 89)

VILDEGER

Francois (Joly [sic] and Marie JOLY), native of Parish of BRILLAC, Diocese of Poitier, Province of Poitou, i. Sept. 25, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)

VILER

Jean (Andre and Anne ROMURE), native of Lyons, m. Anne Barbe MAYER, May 29, 1722, w. Francois ORSE, Michel Marie DE LA HAYE, Pierre CLERMONT [CLAIRMONT], Francois LA CLEF, Claude COUSIN, DUROCHER (SLC, M1, 53)

VILLARS DU BREUIL (cf. DUBREUIL VILLARS)

VILLENEUVE (cf. MARESCHAL)

VILLEROY

Magdelene (Jean and Francoise [o]), m., [at Old Biloxi], Guillaume VIVIER, June 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 30)

Marie, cir. 30 yr., sp. Pierre PELONIN, resident at Cannes Brulees, i. May 28, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 11)

VILLS (cf. WILTZ)

VINAIGRIES

Louis, native of Langres, 55 yr., i. Nov. 27, 1724 (AN, F 1724-25, 45)

VINCENT

Charles (Francois and Marie SAMSON), m., [at Old Biloxi], Marie Margueritte LE JEUNE, Aug. 14, 1721, w. GEORGE, Frederick DE SOULAS, Bernard ROBILLARD, Jaques CEZILLE [CEZILE], Etienne BALDIE, Jean Baptiste PREVOST (SLC, M1, 40)

WISE [OVIS, VISSÉ]

Jean, native of Valerin, Canton of Bern, i. Dec. 1, 1727 (AN, F 1727-28, 42)

Nicolas (Jean and Marguerite BUTCLER), native of Wolkringen, Canton of Bern, m. Marie Magdeleine [Magdelaine] BINTEN, Feb. 6, 1731, w. Nicolas CHRISTINAS [CRISTINA], Conrad [Conerad] KILLIE, Pierre CONTOIS (SLC, B1, 48)

VITERQUIN [VITREQUAIN, VUITRIGUIN] (cf. HULE)

Elizabeth (Francois and Charlotte HEQUE), native of Maubuche [Maubeuge?], m. Francois ZAPPIOT [ZAPIAU], July 30, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

Marie Adrienne (Francois and Charlotte HEQUE), native of Maubuche [Maubeuge?], m. Etienne FILASSIER, Aug. 28, 1731 (SLC, B1, 51)

Marie Adrienne, sp. Etienne FILASSIER, i. Dec. 3, 1733 (SLC, B1, 86)

Marie Louise, 18 mo., i. Aug. 10, 1725 (AN, F 1725, 17)

VIVIER

Guillaume (Jean and Marie [o] MOREAU), m., [at Old Biloxi], Magdelene VILLEROY, June 10, 1721, w. Louis ROBILLARD, Ferdinand HALIN, Pierre Francois DAUBLIN [DAUBLAIN] (SLC, M1, 30)

VOBEREY (cf. HUOT DE VAUBEREY)**VODIN**

Antoine (Jean and Jeanne ROUSSEAU), native of Paris, soldier, i. July 27, 1733 (SLC, B1, 83)

VOISIN [VOISINE] (cf. PIEDNOR)

Anne ([o], militia major, and Anne CORBIN), b. Jan. 18, 1747, bn. Dec. 5, 1746, s. Jonathan DARBY, resident, and Helene VOISIN, sp. BARBIN (SLC, B2, 90)

Catherine (Pierre), b. June 28, 1729 (AN, B 1729, 102)

Jacques (Pierre, major of [*], and Anne Marie CORBIN), b. Dec. 17, 1744, s. [*]cques VOISIN, ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Janne CORBIN RAGUET (SLC, B2, 28)

Laurent Francois (Pierre, merchant of this city, and Heleine Modeste PIEDNOIR), b. Oct. 6, 1731, s. Laurent MACMAHON [MACAHONT], former councillor of the Superior Council and director general for the Company of the Indies, and Francoisse RUELLAN, sp. PELLERIN (SLC, B1, 12)

Laurent Francois, i. Oct. 7, 1731 (SLC, B1, 71)
Marie Françoise, 6 yr., i. Nov. 2, 1729 (AN, F 1729, 98)
Marie Françoise (Jacque [@Jacques], ensign in the naval reserve troops, and Marie Françoise DE BONAVENTURE), b. Sept. 21, 1746, s. Pierre VOISIN, major in the militia, and Françoise LEFEBVRE (SLC, B2, 80)
Marie Louise (Pierre, major in the militia, and Marie Anne CORBIN), b. July 21, 1749, bn. July 4, 1749, s. Jacques CORBIN BACHEMIN, royal cadet, and Marie Louise VOISIN (SLC, B2, 160)

VOLANT [@DE VOLANT]

[o - masc.] ([o], commanding captain of Swiss [troops], and Marthe CHAUVIN, b. Jan. 6, 1745, died [marginal note] (SLC, B2, 30)
Constance (Jean Gregoire, commanding captain of a Swiss company of regiment of KARIER, and Marthe CHAUVIN), b. April 7, 1747, s. Alexes DIEDERICH [@DIEDRICH], lieutenant captain of a Swiss company, and Marie DEVIN [@DEVINS] (SLC, B2, 96)

VOLIER

Perette (Nicolas and Genevieve BELCOUR), widow of Alexandre Nicolas CAPEL, m. Alexandre METIVIER, Feb. 23, 1722 (SLC, M1, 47)

VOLLAIS

[o] (Claude VOLLAIS and Françoise DAMASEAU), widow of MADRON [DE CHANUA? or place of origin?], m. Louis Jean BOT, Dec. 8, 1722 (SLC, M1, 58)

VOLLERY

Louise, m., in Old Biloxi, Noel DEPROUOND, Feb. 10, 1721 (SLC, M1, 11)

VOSSALLE

Tiennette, native of Rennes in Brittany, sp. Estienne POUSSARD, i. Jan. 23, 1730 (AN, F 1730, 106)

VUAMMERSTER

Jean, native of Hennes in Alsace, native [sic] of K1[e?]ry, Diocese of Strasbourg, Swiss soldier, i. Aug. 15, 1732 (SLC, B1, 77)

VUANTABE

[o], i. March 24, 1732 (SLC, B1, 75)*

VUEISKRAMMER [@VUIESKRAMER, WEISKREMER] (cf. LOTTERMAN)

Emerentianne, cir. 3 da., i. Oct. 27, 1732 (SLC, B1, 79)

Jaques (dec. Abraham and Magdeleine NEDEMARIN), native of Bavaria, widower of Anne Marguerite BEIERIN, dec. at the Fort of La Balize, m. Emerentiane LOTTERMAN, June 3, 1729, w. Nicolas SCHMID, Nicolas CRISTINA, KUGLE, Nicolas VISSE, all residents of this city (SLC, M1, 179)

VUOLEUXPERGER

Jacob, soldier, i. Aug. 3, 1732 (SLC, B1, 76)

WAGENSBAACH [@WAGELSPACH, WAGENSPACH, WAGENSPACHE, WAGENSPACK]

Jean Jacques (Jean Pierre and Marie Catherine HOFFMAN), b. Nov. 23, 1749, s. Jean Jacques KLOMP and Christine GREBER (SCB, B1, 58)

Joseph, Alsatian, i. Jan. 20, 1741 (SCB, B1, 9)

Marguerittan, 2 yr., i. Oct. 27, 1739 (SCB, B1, 4)

Marie Catherine (dec. Joseph and Marie Barbe ACKERMAN), native of this parish, m. Charles Jacques CLOMBE [@KLOMBE], Jan. 4, 1746 (SCB, B1, 38)

Marie Catherine, sp. Charles Jacques CLOMB, i. July 18, 1746 (SCB, B1, 40)

Pierre (dec. Joseph and Barbe AKERMAN), native of this parish, m. Catherine HOFMAN [@HOFFMAN], July 30, 1748, w. DELANDE, LAFLEUR, Hans Jakub TUTZEK [@TOUTCHECK], MATHIS, Ambroises LEBORNE, Ambros HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 51)

WEBER

Anne Catherine (Jean and Marie STADELER), cir. 1 mo., i. April 17, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 7)

WECHERS

Jean (Jean Michel and Magdeleine BUHLER), native of Gantourse, Diocese of Strasbourg, widower by third marriage of Marie STUDELER, dec. in this parish at Cannes Brulees, m. Marie Magdeleine AKERMAN, Feb. 2, 1728 (SLC, M1, 145)

WEISKREMER (cf. VUEISKRAMMER)

WENGER [@WINGER] (cf. KLEIN)

Christian, i. Feb. 4, 1748 (SCB, B1, 49)

Marie Anne Marguerithe (Christianne and Catherinne KLEIN),
b. Jan. 15, 1741, s. Jacob ZUBL [LEJOUR] and Anne
Barbe BAUMENNE (SCB, B1, 9)

Marie Louise, i. Sept. 4, 1745 (SCB, B1, 36)

WERICH

Anne Marie (dec. Nicolas and Anne Marie [o]), native of
Lampails in German Lothringen, Diocese of Metz,
resident of this parish, m. Daniel PAUL, June 16, 1727
(SLC, M1, 130)

WICHE

Margueritte, sp. Jean EDELMEYER, i. Nov. 5, 1745 (SCB, 1,
37)

WICHNER [VIEGENER, VIGNER, WICHENER]

Andre (Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b. Nov. 17,
1743, bn. Nov. 15, 1743, s. Andreas [Andre] SHANTZ
[CHANS] and Marie Anne CHANS (SCB, B1, 24)

Andre, 4 yr., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)

Antoine, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Nov. 5, 1745, s. Bernhard [Bernard] ANTHONI [ANTONI]
and Catherine WOLFFINE (SCB, B1, 37)

David, twin (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Nov. 5, 1745, s. David IMMEL and Marie Barbe MATZ (SCB,
B1, 37)

Guillaume (Nicolas and Anne Barbara FRIDERICK), b. Nov.
24, 1748, bn. Nov. 22, 1748, s. LANGE and Eleonore
DARENSBOURG (SCB, B1, 53)

Guillaume, 17 mo., i. April 24, 1749 (SCB, B1, 55)

Jean Baltazar (Henry Nicolas and Anne Barbe CONRARD), b.
Jan. 6, 1740, bn. Jan. 5, 1740, s. Daniell [Daniel]
BOSP? [POUFFS] and Catherine WELWINNE (SCB, B1, 5)

Jean Jacob (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
April 30, 1747, bn. April 27, 1747, s. Jacob MAYR and
Anne Marie BIENVENU, sp. NARBON (SCB, B1, 43)

Jean Nicolas (Jean Nicolas and Anne Barbe FRIDERICH), b.
Dec. 10, 1741, s. Jean Georges SCHANTZ and Marie Barbe
Paltzer MARX, sp. POMMIER (SCB, B1, 14)

WILTZ [WILS, VILLS]

Jean Joseph (Jean Louis and Marie TOLIE), b. March 20,
1747, s. Jean MONGY, locksmith, and Margueritte TALON,
sp. TOUSSAINT, master cobbler (SLC, B2, 95)

Jeanne (Jean Louis and Marie TOULINE, residents of this
city), b. Jan. 16, 1746, s. [o] SUIFLER, resident of

Les Allemands, and Jeanne FADET, sp. PICQUERY, baker (SLC, B2, 59)
Marguerite (Jean Louys and Marie DOLE), b. Sept. 6, 1749, s. Jean PETTEU [PELLEU], ship captain, and Marguerite WILTZ (SLC, B2, 164)

WISS

Marie Catherine (C[*]les WISS and Magdelaine BINDER?), b. July 12, 1733, s. P[*]la CHRISTINA [CRISTINA] and Marie Chaterine ARLU[E?] (SLC, B1, 41)

XAVIER

Bernard (Francois and Marie GUY), b. Dec. 9, 1731, s. Bernard CAUSSE and Marie Louise BALINETTE (SLC, B1, 16)
Charles (Nicolas and Marie [Marie Anne] AUGUINE [ACQUERIE]), cir. 4 mo., i. July 4, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 10 & 11) [double entry]

YTIEZ

Marieanne (Estienne Germain [GERMAIN Y TIEZ?] and Marie LAVERGNE), b. Aug. 16, 1749, s. Jean LAVERG[*] and Margueritte BOUDIGNON (SLC, B2, 162)

ZAPIAU (cf. JAFPIOT)

ZECKSCHNIDER (cf. SECHCHNEDIER)

ZERING [OSERING, SERINGER, SERINGUE, ZA(S?)INGER, ZERINGER] (cf. SEPELTE)

Felicite (Michel, master carpenter, and Barbe HERKLEIM), b. May 12, 1733, s. Paul BALCOUR and Felicite DE LA CHAISE, sp. DUBREUIL, Jr. (SLC, B1, 38)
Marie Salomee (Michael, master carpenter at New Orleans), 18 yr., i. Sept. 29, 1726 (AN, F 1726, 21)
Michel, widower of Ursule SPESTE, dec. in this parish, m. Barbe HERTLE [HERKLE], Dec. 26, 1726, w. Jaques JUZENNET [HOSANNE], cooper of the Company [of the Indies], Joseph WERRET [WERET], resident of this parish, SOUBAIGNE [SABAIGUIER?], resident of Chantilly [Gentilly?] (SLC, M1, 119)

ZIFERT [CIFFERT]

Barthelemie (Jean and Marguerithe MAUERER), native of Hausgauwen, Diocese of Parantrou, m. Regine KOENICK, June 6, 1741, w. Daniel BOST? [POPPFF], Andreneas [Andre] SCHANTZ, Ambroise HEIDELL [HEIDEL], DARENSBOURG, Jacob ZUBLI (SCB, B1, 11)

ZINK [ZINCK]

Andre (Jean and Catherine CORIUS), native of Bamberg, m. Christine GREBER, April 23, 1743, w. Christiane GREBER, the bride's father, Christiane WINGER, Jean DELANDE, Jean LABRANCHE, the groom's brother [sic], Marie Eve ZINK, the groom's sister, MARCHAND, DAUPHINE, DUBUISSON, VERRET, HEIDELL (SCB, B1, 21)

Susanne (Jean Baptiste and Susanne MARCHAND), b. Feb. 5, 1747, bn. Jan. 16, 1747, s. Michel ZINCK and Marie Anne SOILEAU (SCB, B1, 42)

ZI[V/U]ICK

Anne Margueritte (Jean Adam and Anne KOEN), native of Bourvuler in Alsace, m. Pierre BRIDEL, Aug. 24, 1729 (SLC, M1, 182)

